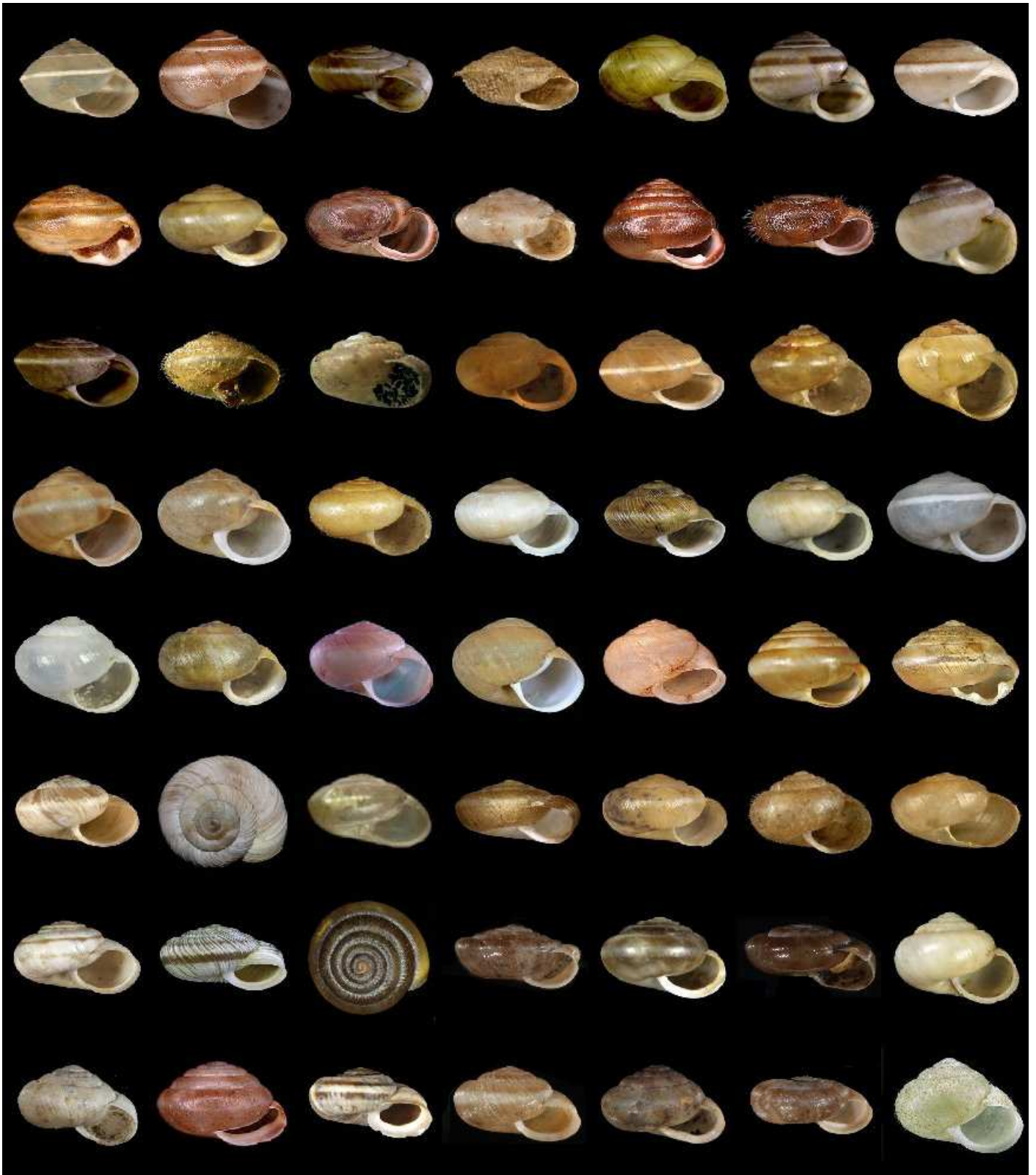




Family: **HYGROMIIDAE**

Class: GASTROPODA

--- Clade: HETEROBRANCHIA-PULMONATA-EUPULMONATA-STYLOMMATOPHORA-SIGMURETHRA-HYGROMIOIDEA

----- Family: **HYGROMIIDAE**

Tryon, 1866 (Land)

- Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images

Taxa=2143, Genus=89, Subgenus=52, Species=773, Subspecies=189, Synonyms=1039, Images=596

- abadi, [Xeroleuca abadi](#) J. Ahuir, 2014
- abarriana, [Xerosecta abarriana](#) P.M. Pallary, 1923
- abchasica, [Caucasigena abchasica](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- abebaia, Monacha abebaia J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- aberrans, [Helicella aberrans](#) (A. Mousson, 1863)
- abjectus, [Caseolus abjectus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- abjectus candidatus, [Caseolus abjectus candidatus](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- abjectus nesiotis, [Caseolus abjectus nesiotis](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- abludens, [Trochulus striolatus abludens](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1888)
- absidata, Candidula absidata É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Candidula belemensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- acarinata, [Geomitra acarinata](#) J. Hemmen & K. Groh, 1985
- accola, Candidula accola A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [Candidula ultima](#) (A. Mousson, 1872)
- accolorata, Katostoma accolorata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- acentrophala, Candidula acentrophala G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- acompsia, Cernuella acompsia J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- acompsiella, Cernuella acompsiella C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- acomptiella, Cernuella acomptiella É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- acosmeta, Cernuella acosmeta J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- acosmia, [Candidula unifasciata acosmia](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- acrenoica, Cernuella acrenoica F. Haas, 1939 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- actiella, Cernuella actiella É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- actinophora, [Actinella actinophora](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- actinophora descendens, [Actinella actinophora descendens](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- aculeatus, [Monachoides aculeatus](#) (K.K. Uvaleva, 1964)
- acussata, Cernuella acussata W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- ademata, Cernuella ademata J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- aderoualensis, [Xerosecta aderoualensis](#) P.M. Pallary, 1923
- adolphi, [Helicella adolphi](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- adoptata, [Xerotricha adoptata](#) (A. Mousson, 1872)
- adornata, Cernuella adornata Auct. - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- adshariensis, Euomphalia adshariensis W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [Hesseola solidior](#) (A. Mousson, 1863)
- adshariensis antontomashevici, Hesseola adshariensis antontomashevici V. Hüdec, 1972 - syn of: [Hesseola solidior](#) (A. Mousson, 1863)
- adshariensis erzincanensis, Euomphalia adshariensis erzincanensis V. Hüdec, 1971 - syn of: [Hesseola solidior](#) (A. Mousson, 1863)
- advena, [Leptaxis advena](#) (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelet, 1833)
- advena myristica, [Leptaxis advena myristica](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- advenoides, [Leptaxis simia advenoides](#) (C.de Paiva, 1867)
- aegila, Cernuella aegila É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- aelleni, [Helicopsis aelleni](#) B. Hausdorf, 1996
- aenostoma, Leptaxis aenostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: [Leptaxis chrysomela](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- aetnaea, Xerotricha aetnaea L. Benoît, 1875 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- aetnea, Xerotricha aetnea L. Benoît, 1882 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- afficta, Canariella afficta A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [Canariella discobolus](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- agardhii, Ponentina agardhii P.M. Pallary, 1898 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- agelensis, Cernuella agelensis E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- aginnica, [Cernuella aginnica](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- aglaometa, Cernuella aglaometa J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- agna, Cernuella agna P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- agnata, Trochoidea agnata B. Ziegler - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- agostinhoensis, [Discula polymorpha agostinhoensis](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- agrestis, Xerotricha agrestis E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- ahmei, [Xerosecta ahmei](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- akramowskii, [Circassina frutis akramowskii](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- akrotirica, [Xeropicta akrotirica](#) E. Gittenberger, 1991
- alaricana, Cernuella alaricana P. Fagot, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- alba, [Xerosecta pharussica alba](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- albarracinensis, [Xerocrassa albarracinensis](#) G. Faci, 1991
- albella, Hygromia albella A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: [Hygromia cinctella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)

- **albella**, *Xerosecta albella* J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 – syn of: [Xerosecta explanata](#) O.F. Müller, 1774
- **albersii**, *Discula albersii* R.T. Lowe, 1852 – syn of: [Discula bulweri](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **albescens**, *Discula albescens* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 – syn of: [Discula bulweri](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **albezini**, [Xerosecta albezini](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1933)
- **albezini elevata**, [Xerosecta albezini elevata](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1933)
- **albida**, *Discula albida* J.A. Abers, 1854 – syn of: [Discula calcigena](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **albida**, *Discula albida* R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Discula cheiranthicola](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **albocincta**, [Monacha albocincta](#) (P. Hesse, 1912)
- **albovariegata**, *Cernuella albovariegata* J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1908 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **alburni**, *Cernuella alburni* W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **alegriae**, [Xerocrassa caroli alegriae](#) F. Schröder, 1985
- **alixae**, *Trochulus alixae* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **alleniana**, [Discula polymorpha alleniana](#) C.de Paiva, 1866
- **alluvionum**, *Cernuella alluvionum* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **almaatina lindholmi**, *Trichia almaatina lindholmi* Skvortsov, 1940 – syn of: [Fruticicola almaatini](#) (Skvortsov, 1940)
- **almaatini**, *Trichia almaatini* Skvortsov, 1940 – syn of: [Fruticicola almaatini](#) (Skvortsov, 1940)
- **almalensis**, [Angiomphalia almalensis](#) A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978
- **alpestris**, [Petasina unidentata alpestris](#) (S. Clessin, 1878)
- **alpicola**, [Trichia alpicola](#) (L. Eder, 1921)
- **altaica**, [Lindholmomneme altaica](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **altimirai**, *Suboestophora altimirai* A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 – syn of: [Suboestophora altimirai](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- **altenai**, *Xerotricha altenai* L. Gasul, 1974 – syn of: [Xerotricha vatonniana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- **alticola**, [Xeromunda alticola](#) B. Hausdorf, 1995
- **altimirai**, [Suboestophora altimirai](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- **amanda**, [Cernuella amanda](#) E.A. Rossmässler, 1838
- **amanda**, *Xerocrassa amanda* L. Pfeiffer, 1848 – syn of: [Xerocrassa frater](#) (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- **amatus**, [Perforatella incarnatus amatus](#) (G. Stabile, 1859)
- **ambielina**, *Cernuella ambielina* J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1867 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **amblia**, *Cernuella amblia* C.A. Westerlund, 1893 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **amelilensis**, [Xerosecta amelilensis](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1918)
- **ammonis**, *Cernuella ammonis* P. von Ströbel, 1857 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **amnesta**, *Xerotricha amnesta* F. Haas, 1936 – syn of: [Helicella huidobroi](#) M.F. Azpeitia, 1925
- **amphiconus**, [Xerocrassa amphiconus](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **anaglyptica**, *Plebecula anaglyptica* L.A. Reeve – syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **andalucica**, *Candidula andalucica* D.M. Ortiz, 1950 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **andalusica**, *Candidula andalusica* W. Kobelt, 1882 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **andrei**, *Cernuella andrei* E. Caziot, 1910 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **andria**, [Metafruticicola andria](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **angulata**, [Leucozonella angulata](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **aniliensis**, [Monacha aniliensis](#) P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990
- **antoinei**, [Xeroleuca antoinei](#) P.M. Palfary, 1936
- **antonellae**, [Nienhuisiella antonellae](#) F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987
- **antoniae**, [Trochoidea antoniae](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1906)
- **antoniana**, *Xerotricha antoniana* A. de Rochebrune, 1881 – syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **aphrodite**, [Lozekia transsylvanica aphrodite](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- **apicina**, [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **apiculus**, *Trochoidea apiculus* L. Pfeiffer, 1848 – syn of: [Trochoidea cumiae](#) P. Cakara, 1847
- **apollinis**, [Archaica apollinis](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- **appeliana**, [Euomphalia appeliana](#) (A. Mousson, 1876)
- **apuana**, *Monacha apuana* J.F. Mabile, 1881 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **aqualatensis**, *Cernuella aqualatensis* J.M. Salvañá, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **aradasi**, *Cernuella aradasi* E. Pirajno, 1842 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **aradasii**, [Cernuella aradasii](#) (E. Pirajno, 1842)
- **aralarensis**, [Pyrenaearia velascoi aralarensis](#) C.E. Prieto, 1986
- **arangoi**, *Leptaxis arangoi* G.W. Tryon, 1888 – syn of: [Leptaxis advena](#) (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **arbalensis**, [Xerosecta quercifiana arbalensis](#) P.M. Palfary, 1927
- **arbustorum**, *Monacha arbustorum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 – syn of: [Arianta arbustorum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **arcadiana**, [Kalitinaia arcadiana](#) (A.A. Schileyko, 1967)
- **arceuthophila**, *Trochoidea arceuthophila* J.F. Mabile, 1881 – syn of: [Xerocrassa geyeri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- **archimedeade**, *Monacha archimedeade* L. Benoît, 1859 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **arcinella**, [Actinella arcinella](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- **arcta**, [Actinella arcta](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **arcuata**, *Cernuella arcuata* W. Kobelt, 1878 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **ardesa**, *Monacha ardesa* J.F. Mabile, 1881 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **areiensis**, [Caseolus innominatus areiensis](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983

- **arenaria**, *Helicella arenaria* L. de Folin – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **arenicola**, [Discula polymorpha arenicola](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **arenosa**, *Helicella arenosa* D. Dupuy, 1850 – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **arenosa bistriata**, *Xerophila arenosa bistriata* Puzanov, 1926 – syn of: [Helicopsis dejecta](#) (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **arga**, *Candidula arga* É.A.A. Locard – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **arganica**, [Candidula arganica](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- **argonautula**, *Xerotricha argonautula* P.B. Webb & S. Berthelet, 1833 – syn of: [Xerotricha arguineguinensis](#) (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998)
- **arguineguinensis**, [Xerotricha arguineguinensis](#) (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998)
- **arigonis**, [Xeromagna cespitum arigonis](#) (A. Schmidt, 1853)
- **aristata**, [Euomphalia aristata](#) (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- **armata**, *Monachoides armata* J.F. Mabile, 1859 – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **armeniaca**, [Caucasigena armeniaca](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- **armillata**, *Microxeromagna armillata* R.T. Lowe, 1852 – syn of: [Microxeromagna lowei](#) (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835)
- **armitageana**, [Actinella armitageana](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **armoricana**, *Cernuella armoricana* Hadolsky, 1968 – syn of: [Cernuella aginnica](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **arnaizi**, [Xerosecta arnaizi](#) P.M. Pallary, 1936
- **arnouldi**, *Cernuella arnouldi* P. Fagot in Marcet, 1909 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **arpatschaiana**, *Euomphalia arpatschaiana* A. Mousson, 1873 – syn of: [Harmozica pisiformis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **arridens**, [Actinella arridens](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **arrouxi**, [Cernuella arrouxi](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- **arturi**, [Xerocrassa arturi](#) (F. Haas, 1924)
- **arvensis**, *Monacha arvensis* N. Pini, 1879 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **arvernorum**, *Helicella arvernorum* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **ascania**, [Monacha ascania](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **asperula**, *Discula asperula* L.A. Reeve, 1852 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **aspila**, *Cernuella aspila* J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **assadovi**, *Euomphalia assadovi* I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952 – syn of: [Harmozica pisiformis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **astata**, *Cernuella astata* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **asturiensis**, [Cryptosaccus asturiensis](#) C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1994
- **atachypora**, *Ponentina atachypora* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **atacis**, [Monacha atacis](#) E. Gittenberger & A.J. de Winter, 1985
- **ataxiaca**, [Trichia ataxiaca](#) (P. Fagot, 1884)
- **attica**, *Cernuella attica* O. Böttger, 1883 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **attrita**, [Discula attrita](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **aucta**, [Discula bicarinata aucta](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **augustiniana**, *Cernuella augustiniana* Auct. non J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella aginnica](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **augustiniana**, *Cernuella augustiniana* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **auscitanica**, *Cernuella auscitanica* M.M. Gourdon, 1889 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **austriaca**, [Helicopsis striata austriaca](#) E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **austriacus**, [Trochulus striolatus austriacus](#) F. Mahler, 1952
- **autumnalis**, *Trochulus autumnalis* J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **aturica**, [Monacha aturica](#) G. Falkner, 2000
- **avellanus**, [Caseolus punctulatus avellanus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1855)
- **avenionensis**, *Cernuella avenionensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **aveyronensis**, *Cernuella aveyronensis* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **axonana**, *Trochulus axonana* J.F. Mabile – syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **azamii**, *Cernuella azamii* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **azorica**, [Leptaxis azorica](#) J.A. Albers, 1852
- **babelis**, [Xeroleuca babelis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **bacescui**, [Monachoides bacescui](#) A.V. Grossu, 1979
- **bactriana**, [Euomphalia bactriana](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1849)
- **badia**, [Monacha badia](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **badiella**, *Trochulus badiella* B. Ziegler – syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **baixoensis**, [Caseolus baixoensis](#) H.W. Wadén, 1983
- **bakowskii**, [Edentiella bakowskii](#) W. Polinski, 1924
- **barbata**, *Canariella barbata* A.E.J. Férussac & G.P. Deshayes, 1832 – syn of: [Canariella hispidula](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **barbozae**, [Discula calcigena barbozae](#) (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- **barceloi**, [Xerocrassa barceloi](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- **barcelonettensis**, *Trochulus barcelonettensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **barcinensis**, [Xerotricha barcinensis](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- **bari**, [Monacha bari](#) (L. Forcart, 1981)
- **bastitensis**, *Monacha bastitensis* E. Caziot, 1903 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **bathytera**, [Helicella bathytera](#) (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879)
- **beata**, [Canariella fortunata beata](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **beaudouini**, *Trochulus beaudouini* É.A.A. Locard, 1887 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758

- **becasis**, [Montserratina becasis](#) (J.P. Rambur, 1868)
- **beieri**, [Monacha beieri](#) M. Klemm, 1962
- **belemensis**, [Candidula belemensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- **bellovacina**, *Trochulus bellovacina* J.F. Mabilie, 1877 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **bengasiana**, [Xerocrassa cretica bengasiana](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **bergueroni**, [Xeroleuca brulardi bergueroni](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **berkai**, [Candidula berkai](#) C.E. Prieto, 1986
- **berkanensis**, [Xerosecta berkanensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **berninii**, [Ichnusotricha berninii](#) F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1987
- **bertheloti**, *Canariella bertheloti* A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 – syn of: [Canariella hispidula](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **berytensis**, [Metafruticicola berytensis](#) A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **betamajor**, [Caseolus betamajor](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **betulonensis**, [Xerocrassa montserratensis betulonensis](#) (A. Bofil, 1879)
- **biacta**, *Cernuella biacta* C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **bicallosa**, [Chilanodon bicallosa](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **bicarinata**, [Discula bicarinata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- **bicarinata aucta**, [Discula bicarinata aucta](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **bicinctae**, [Monacha bicinctae](#) L. Benoît, 1840
- **bicingulata**, *Caseolus bicingulata* R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Caseolus abjectus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- **bicolor**, *Lemniscia bicolor* R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Lemniscia michaudi](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- **biconica**, [Trichia biconica](#) L. Eder, 1917
- **bidens**, [Perforatella bidens](#) J.H. Chemnitz, 1786
- **bidentata**, [Perforatella bidentata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **bielzi**, [Edentiella bielzi](#) (A. Schmidt in E.A. Bielz, 1860)
- **bielzi bakowskii**, *Trichia bielzi bakowskii* W. Polinski, 1924 – syn of: [Edentiella bakowskii](#) W. Polinski, 1924
- **bielzi euconus**, [Edentiella bielzi euconus](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1890)
- **bierzona**, [Xerotricha bierzona](#) (E. Glittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
- **bifaria**, *Monacha bifaria* C.A. Westerlund, 1889 – syn of: [Metathea samsunensis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- **bifasciata**, *Leptaxis bifasciata* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 – syn of: [Leptaxis chrysomela](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **biformis**, *Ciliella biformis* H.H. Beck, 1837 – syn of: [Ciliella ciliata](#) (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- **bimbachensis**, [Gara bimbachensis](#) (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2002)
- **bipartita**, [Helicella bipartita](#) A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- **bipartita**, *Xeromagna bipartita* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- **bipartita**, *Actinella bipartita* T.V. Wollaston, 1878 – syn of: [Actinella promontoriensis](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **bithynica**, [Monacha bithynica](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **bituberosa**, [Karabaghia bituberosa](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **blancae**, *Xerocrassa blancae* M. Larraz & Jordana, 1984 – syn of: [Xerocrassa penchinati](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- **blansaciana**, *Cernuella blansaciana* E. Cazier – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **blasi**, *Cernuella blasi* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **bodoni**, [Schileykiella bodoni](#)
- **bodsonae**, [Xerosecta bodsonae](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- **boevi**, [Lindholmomneme boevi](#) (K.K. Uvalëva, 1967)
- **bofilliana**, [Trichia bofilliana](#) (P. Fagot, 1884)
- **bogudiana**, [Xerosecta bogudiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **bohémica**, [Petasina unidentata bohémica](#) (V. Ložek, 1948)
- **boissyi**, *Xerocrassa boissyi* A. Terver, 1839 – syn of: [Xerocrassa frater](#) (W.L.H. Dohm & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- **boissyi muntaneri**, *Xeroplexa boissyi muntaneri* L. Gasull, 1963 – syn of: [Xerocrassa frater pollenzensis](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- **boiteli**, [Xerosecta boiteli](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **bojenae**, *Circassina bojenae* V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969 – syn of: [Circassina frutis circassica](#) J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863
- **bolenensis**, [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- **bollei**, [Leptaxis bollei](#) (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **bolli**, *Helicella bolli* Steusl – syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- **bolosii**, *Montserratina bolosii* J.M. Salvañá, 1888 – syn of: [Trichia bofilliana](#) (P. Fagot, 1884)
- **bonellii**, [Discula polymorpha bonellii](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **bononiensis**, *Cernuella bononiensis* C. De Stefani, 1883 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **boscae**, [Suboestophora boscae](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- **bosnensis**, [Petasina filicina bosnensis](#) (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- **bourniana**, *Trochulus bourniana* J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **bowdichianus**, [Helicomela bowdichianus](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- **brachyflagellata**, [Xerosecta brachyflagellata](#) W. De Mattia, 2014
- **bradygyra**, *Xerocrassa bradygyra* P. Fagot, 1888 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofil, 1886)
- **branesiana**, [Xerosecta fryatti branesiana](#) P.M. Pallary, 1918
- **briandi**, *Euomphalia briandi* G. Servain – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **brigantina**, *Portugala brigantina* J. da Silva Mengo, 1867 – syn of: [Portugala inchoata](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **brivesi**, [Helicella brivesi](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1915)

- **bruchiana**, *Xerocrassa bruchiana* B. Serradell, 1909 – syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- **brulardi**, [Xeroleuca brulardi](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- **brulardi bergueroni**, [Xeroleuca brulardi bergueroni](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **brulardi claveli**, [Xeroleuca brulardi claveli](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **brulardi depressa**, [Xeroleuca brulardi depressa](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- **brunnea**, *Monacha brunnea* R. Schröder, 1911 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **brunoti**, [Xerosecta brunoti](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1919)
- **buamica**, [Paedhoplita buamica](#) L. Tsvetkov, 1943
- **bucheti**, *Xerotricha bucheti* J.F. Mabilie, 1898 – syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **bullina**, *Cernuella bullina* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **bulnesi**, *Pyrenaearia bulnesi* A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956 – syn of: [Pyrenaearia oberthuri](#) (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)
- **bulveriana**, *Discula bulveriana* R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Discula bulweri](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **bulverii**, [Discula bulverii](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **bulweri**, [Discula bulweri](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **buxetorum**, *Euomphalia buxetorum* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **byssina**, *Monachoides byssina* P.V. Gredler, 1856 – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **caelata**, [Trichia caelata](#) S.E. Studer, 1820
- **caelestimontana**, [Angiomphalia caelestimontana](#) (Y. Tsvetkov, 1940)
- **cahuzaci**, *Cernuella cahuzaci* J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1883 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **calasaladae**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana calasaladae](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- **calcarata**, [Trochoidea spratti calcarata](#) L. Benoît, 1860
- **calcareo**, *Xerotricha calcareo* A. Mousson, 1872 – syn of: [Xerotricha lancerottensis](#) (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **calceola**, *Cernuella calceola* E. Cazier – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **calcigena**, [Discula calcigena](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **calcigena babozae**, *Discula calcigena babozae* C.de Paiva, 1866 – syn of: [Discula calcigena barbozae](#) (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- **calcigena barbozae**, [Discula calcigena barbozae](#) (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- **calcigena discina**, [Discula calcigena discina](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **calcigena gomesiana**, [Discula calcigena gomesiana](#) C.de Paiva, 1866
- **calcigena maxima**, [Discula calcigena maxima](#) G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- **calculina**, *Cernuella calculina* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **calculus**, [Caseolus calculus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- **caldeirarum**, [Leptaxis caldeirarum](#) P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- **calderensis**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana calderensis](#) (L. Gasull, 1963)
- **calensis**, [Leptaxis nivosa calensis](#) R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- **callisona**, *Candidula callisona* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- **callosa**, [Caucasocressa callosa](#) B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001
- **calvus**, [Caseolus calvus](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **calvus galeatus**, [Caseolus calvus galeatus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1862)
- **calvus veterinus**, [Caseolus calvus veterinus](#) (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922)
- **camerei**, *Candidula camerei* E. Cazier, 1910 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **campanica**, *Monacha campanica* M. Paulucci, 1881 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **campoensis**, *Xerocrassa campoensis* P. Fagot, 1888 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofil, 1886)
- **camporoblensis**, [Candidula camporoblensis](#) S.de Fez, 1944
- **camporoblensis**, *Candidula camporoblensis* Auct. non S.de Fez, 1944 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **canae**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana canae](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- **canaensis**, *Xerocrassa canaensis* L. Gasull, 1963 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ebusitana canae](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- **canalensis**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana canalensis](#) (C.F. Sacchi, 1954)
- **canariensis**, *Cernuella canariensis* A. Mousson, 1872 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **canariensis**, *Xerotricha canariensis* A. Mousson, 1874 – syn of: [Xerotricha arguineguinensis](#) (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998)
- **candaharica**, [Xeropicta candaharica](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **candicans**, *Xerolenta candicans* L. Pfeiffer, 1841 – syn of: [Helicella obvia](#) K.T. Menke, 1828
- **candidescens**, [Candidula candidescens](#) A.J. Wagner, 1928
- **candiota**, [Xeromunda candiota](#) (A. Mousson, 1854)
- **candiota**, [Trichia erjavecii candiota](#) W. Kobelt, 1898
- **candisatus**, [Caseolus abjectus candisatus](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **canicalensis**, *Plebecula canicalensis* R.T. Lowe, 1852 – syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **canovasiana**, *Cernuella canovasiana* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **cantabrica**, [Pyrenaearia cantabrica](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1863)
- **cantabrica**, *Xerotricha cantabrica* P. Fagot, 1882 – syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **cantabrica covadongae**, [Pyrenaearia cantabrica covadongae](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
- **cantabrica oberthueri**, [Pyrenaearia cantabrica oberthueri](#) (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)
- **cantiana**, [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **cantianiformis**, *Monacha cantianiformis* J.R. Bourguignat in C.M.F. Ancey, 1884 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **caperata**, *Candidula caperata* Auct. non G. Montagu – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **caperata**, [Helicella caperata](#) G. Montagu, 1803

- **caperata**, *Candidula caperata* G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **cappadocica**, *Xerophila cappadocica* R. Sturany, 1904 - syn of: [Helicopsis striata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **capsella**, *Actinella capsella* R.T. Lowe, 1854 - syn of: [Actinella arridens](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **carascalensis**, [Pyrenaearia carascalensis](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **carascalensis carascalopsis**, [Pyrenaearia carascalensis carascalopsis](#) P. Fagot, 1884
- **carascalensis esserana**, [Pyrenaearia carascalensis esserana](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- **carascalensis transfuga**, [Pyrenaearia carascalensis transfuga](#) (P. Fagot, 1885)
- **carascaloides**, [Monacha carascaloides](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1855
- **carascalopsis**, [Pyrenaearia carascalensis carascalopsis](#) P. Fagot, 1884
- **carcusiaca**, *Candidula carcusiaca* J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **cardonae**, [Xerocrassa cardonae](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
- **carfaniensis**, *Monacha carfaniensis* C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **caria**, [Leucozonella caria](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **carinata**, [Monacha carinata](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **carinatoglobosa**, [Trochoidea carinatoglobosa](#) (F. Haas, 1934)
- **carinofausta**, [Actinella carinofausta](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **caroli**, [Xerocrassa caroli](#) (W.L.H. Dohm & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- **caroli alegriae**, [Xerocrassa caroli alegriae](#) F. Schröder, 1985
- **caroli espartariensis**, [Xerocrassa caroli espartariensis](#) (F. Schröder, 1984)
- **caroli formenterensis**, [Xerocrassa caroli formenterensis](#) F. Schröder, 1984
- **caroli jaeckeli**, [Xerocrassa caroli jaeckeli](#) (C. Altimira, 1965)
- **caroni**, [Trochoidea elata caroni](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **caroni**, *Trochoidea caroni* G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: [Trochoidea elata caroni](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **carpathica**, [Prostenomphalia carpathica](#) A.A. Baidashnikov, 1985
- **carpatica**, [Petasina unidentata carpatica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **carpensoractensis**, *Helicella carpensoractensis* P. Fagot - syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- **carthusiana**, *Monacha carthusiana* O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **carthusianella**, *Monacha carthusianella* J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **cartusiana**, [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **caruana**, *Cernuella caruana* W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [Cernuella caruanae](#) W. Kobelt, 1888
- **caruanae**, [Cernuella caruanae](#) W. Kobelt, 1888
- **carusoi**, [Helicotricha carusoi](#)
- **caryodes**, [Leucozonella caryodes](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **castrensis**, *Helicella castrensis* E. Cazier - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **castriesi**, [Xerosecta castriesi](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1904)
- **castriota**, [Candidula castriota](#) L. Soós, 1924
- **caucasicola**, *Monacha caucasicola* A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - syn of: [Paratheba roseni](#) (P. Hesse, 1914)
- **caucasicola**, [Kokotschashvilia caucasicola](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- **cauta**, [Trochoidea cauta](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- **cavannae**, [Candidula cavannae](#) M. Paulucci, 1881
- **cazioti**, *Cernuella cazioti* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **cemenelea**, *Eutheba cemenelea* A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **cenisia**, *Xerotricha cenisia* J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **cenourensis**, *Leptostictea cenourensis* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: [Leptostictea hartungi](#) (J.A. Albers, 1852)
- **cereoflava**, [Helicopsis cereoflava](#) E.A. Bielz, 1851
- **cereoflava podolica**, *Helicopsis cereoflava podolica* W. Polinski, 1922 - syn of: [Helicopsis striata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **ceres**, [Xerocrassa serrulata ceres](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **cespitum**, [Xeromagna cespitum](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **cespitum**, *Cernuella cespitum* W. Adam, 1947 - syn of: [Cernuella aginnica](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **cespitum arigonis**, [Xeromagna cespitum arigonis](#) (A. Schmidt, 1853)
- **ceyssoni**, *Euomphalia ceyssoni* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **chabertiana**, [Xeroleuca chabertiana](#) T. Kira, 1955
- **chadiana**, [Helicella chadiana](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1898)
- **charpentieri**, *Monacha charpentieri* A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **chatkalica**, [Nanaja chatkalica](#) A.G. Kuznetsov, 1996
- **cheiranthicola**, [Discula cheiranthicola](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **cheiranthicola mustelina**, [Discula cheiranthicola mustelina](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **cheiranticola**, [Discula cheiranticola](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **cheiranticola mustelina**, [Discula cheiranticola mustelina](#) T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **chelydea**, *Hygromia chelydea* C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [Hygromia cinctella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **cherifiana**, [Xerosecta cherifiana](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1898)
- **chiaie**, *Xerocrassa chiaie* P. Fagot, 1886 - syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- **chlorata**, *Katostoma chlorata* R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **chnoodia**, [Trichia chnoodia](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- **chonomphala**, *Cernuella chonomphala* J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: [Cernuella rugosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

- christophori, [Abchasohela christophori](#) (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911)
- chrysomela, [Leptaxis chrysomela](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1848)
- chrysomela fluctuosa, [Leptaxis chrysomela fluctuosa](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- chrysomella, Leptaxis chrysomella L. Pfeffer, 1848 - syn of: [Leptaxis chrysomela](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1848)
- chrysotricha, Trichia chrysotricha O. Böttger, 1888 - syn of: [Euomphalia aristata](#) (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- ciliata, [Ciliella ciliata](#) (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- cimensis, Pseudocampylaea cimensis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Pseudocampylaea portosanctana](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- cinctella, [Hygromia cinctella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- cinerea, Discula cinerea R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Discula polymorpha arenicola](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- cingenda, Mandahlia cingenda T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Mandahlia tectiformis](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- circassica, [Circassina frutis circassica](#) J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863
- circassica, Circassina circassica J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [Circassina frutis circassica](#) J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863
- circassica akramowskii, Circassina circassica akramowskii A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - syn of: [Circassina frutis akramowskii](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- circassica simpla, Circassina circassica simpla A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - syn of: [Circassina frutis veselyi](#) (Z. Frankenberger, 1919)
- circinnata, Trochulus circinnata S.E. Studer - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- cisalpina, [Cernuella cisalpina](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- ciscaucasica, [Metatheba ciscaucasica](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- cisternasi, [Xerocrassa ebusitana cisternasi](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1875)
- cistorum, [Helicella cistorum](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- citharistensis, Xerotricha citharistensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- clandestinus, [Trochulus clandestinus](#) J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
- clandestinus putonii, [Trochulus clandestinus putonii](#) (S. Clessin, 1874)
- claudia, [Xerocrassa claudia](#) B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- claudia, Candidula claudia C.F. Sacchi, 1954 - syn of: [Candidula cavannae](#) M. Paulucci, 1881
- claudiconus, [Xerocrassa claudiconus](#) B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- claudinae, Xerocrassa claudinae L. Gasull, 1963 - syn of: [Xerocrassa moraguesi](#) (W. Kobelt, 1883)
- claudius, [Metafruticicola nicosiana claudius](#) R.A. Bank & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- claussi, [Paratheba claussi](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- claustralis, [Eutheba claustralis](#) (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- claveli, [Xeroleuca brulardi claveli](#) (P.M. Palfrey, 1918)
- claverana, [Trichia claverana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- clitumni, Cernuella clitumni W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- coartata, [Metafruticicola coartata](#) A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- coartata geminus, [Metafruticicola coartata geminus](#) A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- cobosi, Xerocrassa cobosi A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: [Hatumia cobosi](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- cockerelli, [Discula testudinalis cockerelli](#) (E. de A. Noronha, 1923)
- codia, [Candidula codia](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859)
- codopsis, Candidula codopsis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Candidula codia](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859)
- coelata, Trochulus coelata S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- coelatina, Trochulus coelatina É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- coelomphala, [Trichia coelomphala](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1888
- collensis, Cernuella collensis E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- colliniana, Euomphalia colliniana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- comata, [Monacha comata](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- comendadori, Xeromagna comendadori G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- commixtus, [Caseolus commixtus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- compactus, [Caseolus innominatus compactus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- compactus portosanctanus, Caseolus compactus portosanctanus R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Caseolus innominatus](#) J.E. Gray, 1825
- compar, [Ochtephila compar](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- compingtae, [Monacha compingtae](#) (P.M. Palfrey, 1929)
- conciliatrix, [Metafruticicola nicosiana conciliatrix](#) A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- concinna, Trochulus concinna J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- coneri, Cernuella coneri W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- confusa, [Helicella confusa](#) E. Gittenberger, 1991
- congenilis, Xerotricha congenilis É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- conica, Trochoidea conica J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [Trochoidea trochoides](#) J.L.M. Poirét, 1789
- coninbricensis, Ponentina coninbricensis J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- conjungens, [Xerocrassa ebusitana conjungens](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- conopsis, [Helicopsis conopsis](#) M.T. Aparicio & M. Seddon, 1991
- conospira, Trichia conospira W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: [Leucozonella caryodes](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- consona, [Monacha consona](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- consors, [Caseolus consors](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- conspersa, Xerotricha conspersa É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- conspurcata, [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- contempta, Cernuella contempta W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

- **contensis**, *Cernuella contensis* E. Cazier, 1910 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **contermina**, [Xeromagna contermina](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- **contracta**, *Discula contracta* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 – syn of: [Discula attrita](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **conuloidea**, *Caseolus conuloidea* R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Caseolus abjectus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- **conulus**, *Caseolus conulus* R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Caseolus abjectus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- **conventae**, *Monachoides conventae* E. Cazier, 1905 – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **convexior**, *Helicella convexior* F. Haas, 1936 – syn of: [Helicopsis striata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **copiosa**, [Angiomphalia copiosa](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **corbellai**, [Candidula corbellai](#) A. Martínez-Ortí, 2011
- **corderoi**, [Xerotricha corderoi](#) (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
- **corona**, [Leucozonella corona](#) A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010
- **coronata**, [Geomitra coronata](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1819)
- **coronata**, *Serratorotula coronata* G.P. Deshayes, 1850 – syn of: [Serratorotula juliformis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **coronula**, [Geomitra coronula](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **corsica**, [Cynotheba corsica](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)
- **costata**, [Euomphalia strigella costata](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- **costulata**, [Semifruticicola costulata](#) (K. Brancsik, 1897)
- **costulata**, *Trochoidea costulata* E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **costulata portosanctanus**, [Semifruticicola costulata portosanctanus](#) A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **costulata serbica**, [Semifruticicola costulata serbica](#) A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **cotiellae**, [Pyrenaearia cotiellae](#) (P. Fagot, 1906)
- **cotinophila**, *Monacha cotinophila* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **coudensis**, [Candidula coudensis](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2010
- **coutagnei**, *Candidula coutagnei* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **covadongae**, [Pyrenaearia cantabrica covadongae](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
- **crassicosta**, [Narina crassicosta](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **crassiuscula**, [Actinella crassiuscula](#) (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921)
- **craticulata**, [Leptaxis nivosa craticulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **crebripunctatus**, *Cryptaxis crebripunctatus* J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 – syn of: [Scaphander punctostriatus](#) (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- **crenimargo**, [Kalitinaia crenimargo](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **crenimargo samsunensis**, [Kalitinaia crenimargo samsunensis](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- **crenophila**, [Monacha crenophila](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **crenulata**, *Trochoidea crenulata* J. Germain, 1930 – syn of: [Trochoidea trochoides](#) J.L.M. Poirét, 1789
- **cretica**, [Xerocrassa cretica](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **cretica**, [Monacha cretica](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **cretica bengasiana**, [Xerocrassa cretica bengasiana](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **cretica subabiari**, [Xerocrassa cretica subabiari](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **crispolanata**, [Xerotricha crispolanata](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **crispulata**, [Monacha crispulata](#) (A. Mousson, 1861)
- **crouliziana**, *Candidula crouliziana* P. Fagot, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **cucullus**, [Trochoidea cucullus](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- **cucullus despotti**, [Trochoidea cucullus despotti](#) (L. Soós, 1933)
- **cucullus soosi**, [Trochoidea cucullus soosi](#) J. Beckmann, 2003
- **cuerdai**, [Xerocrassa cuerdai](#) (L. Gasull, 1963)
- **cularensis**, *Trochulus cularensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1887 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **culmi**, *Xerocrassa culmi* P. Fagot, 1888 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofill, 1886)
- **cumiae**, [Trochoidea cumiae](#) P. Calcara, 1847
- **cumulata**, [Nanaja cumulata](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **curtivaginata**, [Ponentina curtivaginata](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **cussetensis**, *Euomphalia cussetensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **cyclodon**, [Trochoidea cyclodon](#) D'Orbigny, 1839
- **cyclostremoides**, [Helicopsis cyclostremoides](#) G.B. Sowerby, 1904
- **cynetarum**, *Ponentina cynetarum* H. von Maltzan, 1885 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **cyparissias**, *Xeropicta cyparissias* L. Pfeiffer, 1847 – syn of: [Xeropicta krynickii](#) (Andrzejewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833)
- **cypriola**, [Helicopsis cypriola](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- **cyzicensis**, *Cernuella cyzicensis* J. Galland in G. Coutagne, 1881 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **daanidentata**, [Pyrenaearia daanidentata](#) J.G.M. Raven, 1988
- **daghestana**, [Shileykoia daghestana](#) (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **danconae**, *Eutheba danconae* A. Issel, 1872 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **danieli**, *Candidula danieli* J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **danubialis**, [Trochulus striolatus danubialis](#) (S. Clessin, 1874)
- **darevskii**, [Hygrohelicopsis darevskii](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **darnaudi**, [Lejeania darnaudi](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **dartezi**, *Cernuella dartezi* W. Kobelt, 1884 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **dasilepida**, [Caucasocressa dasilepida](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1881)

- **dasilvae**, *Cernuella dasilvae* É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **dauræ**, [Xerosecta dauræ](#) P.M. Pallary, 1901
- **dautezi**, *Cernuella dautezi* W. Kobelt, 1884 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **dauidiana**, [Xerocrassa dauidiana](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- **dauidiana picardi**, [Xerocrassa dauidiana picardi](#) F. Haas, 1933
- **davrae**, [Helicella davrae](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1901)
- **dealbata**, *Leptostictea dealbata* R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [Leptostictea hartungi](#) (J.A. Albers, 1852)
- **deana**, *Trochoidea deana* J. Berthier, 1884 - syn of: [Xerocrassa geyseri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- **debackeriana**, [Xerosecta debackeriana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **decampoi**, *Monacha decampoi* A. Vila, 1841 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **decolorata**, *Katostoma decolorata* R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **dedegoelensis**, [Metafruticicola dedegoelensis](#) B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüş & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004
- **defectiva**, *Candidula defectiva* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- **deferiana**, *Candidula deferiana* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **degenerans**, [Xeroleuca degenerans](#) T. Kira, 1955
- **degenerans validor**, [Xeroleuca degenerans validor](#) (A. Mousson, 1874)
- **dejecta**, [Helicopsis dejecta](#) (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **delacourti**, *Monacha delacourti* J.F. Mabille in J.R. Bourguignat, 1873 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **delphinula**, [Geomitra delphinula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **delphinuloides**, [Geomitra delphinuloides](#) R.T. Lowe, 1860
- **dendrophila**, *Cernuella dendrophila* J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **densecostulata**, [Monacha densecostulata](#) (O. von Retowski, 1886)
- **deobrigana**, *Trochulus deobrigana* G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **depauperata**, [Spirorbula depauperata](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **depressa**, [Xeroleuca brulardi depressa](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- **depressa**, [Xeroleuca gouliminensis depressa](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- **depressa**, *Monacha depressa* E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **depressa**, *Trochoidea depressa* J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **depressor**, [Monacha depressior](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **depressor**, [Cernuella depressior](#) L. Benoit, 1859
- **depressiuscula**, [Xeroleuca depressiuscula](#) P.M. Pallary, 1936
- **depressiuscula**, [Discula polymorpha depressiuscula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **depressiuscula**, *Leptaxis depressiuscula* T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Leptaxis advena myristica](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **depressula**, [Xerosecta depressula](#) L. Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **depulsa**, [Helicopsis depulsa](#) (I. Pintér, 1969)
- **derbentina**, [Xeropicta derbentina](#) (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- **derogata**, [Xerocrassa derogata](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- **descendens**, [Actinella actinophora descendens](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **desertae**, [Steenbergia desertae](#) G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- **desertae**, *Cryptaxis desertae* T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Cryptaxis groviana vulcania](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **despotti**, [Trochoidea cucullus despotti](#) (L. Soós, 1933)
- **despottii**, *Trochoidea despottii* L. Soós, 1933 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **despreauxii**, *Trochoidea despreauxii* D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: [Obelus despreauxii](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **dessertae**, [Heterostoma dessertae](#) (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950)
- **desserticola**, *Plebecula desserticola* T.V. Wollaston - syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **deubeli**, [Lozekia deubeli](#) (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **devrekensis**, [Monacha devrekensis](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **dianae**, *Pseudocampylaea dianae* L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: [Pseudohelienoconcha spurca](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **dibothrion**, [Perforatella dibothrion](#) (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884)
- **dibothryon**, *Perforatella dibothryon* M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: [Perforatella dibothrion](#) (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884)
- **dibotrion**, *Perforatella dibotrion* M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: [Perforatella dibothrion](#) (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884)
- **dichesthemena**, *Cernuella dichesthemena* R. Sturany, 1902 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **dictaeus**, [Metafruticicola dictaeus](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **didymopsis**, *Cernuella didymopsis* P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **diensis**, [Xerocrassa diensis](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **diniensis**, *Candidula diniensis* J.P. Rambur - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **diplodon**, [Odontotrema diplodon](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **dirphica**, [Monacha dirphica](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **discina**, [Discula calcigena discina](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **discobolus**, [Canariella discobolus](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **discobulus**, *Canariella discobulus* R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: [Canariella discobolus](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **discrepans**, *Cernuella discrepans* N. Tiberi, 1878 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **dissimulans**, [Monacha dissimulans](#) I. Pintér, 1968
- **diurna**, *Monacha diurna* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **dobrogica**, [Cernuella dobrogica](#) A.V. Grossu, 1983

- dofleini, [Eutheba dofleini](#) (P. Hesse, 1928)
- dohrni, [Xerosecta dohrni](#) (M. Paulucci, 1882)
- doumeti, [Cernuella doumeti](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- draparnaudi, *Helicella draparnaudi* H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: [Oxychilus draparnaudi](#) (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- draparnaudia, *Xerotricha draparnaudia* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- drouetiana, [Leptaxis drouetiana](#) P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- drunasiana, *Trochulus drunasiana* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- dubreuili, *Euomphalia dubreuili* G. Servain - syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- duesmensis, *Trochulus duesmensis* É.A.A. Locard - syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- duplex, [Steenbergia duplex](#) G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- duplicata, *Geomitra duplicata* R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [Discula bicarinata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- durieui, [Xeromunda durieui](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- dzirana, [Xerosecta dzirana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1919)
- eberhardi, [Kokotschashvilia eberhardi](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- ebria, [Suboestophora ebria](#) J. Corbella & M.R. Alonso, 2004
- ebusitana, [Xerocrassa ebusitana](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- ebusitana calasaladae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana calasaladae](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ebusitana calderensis, [Xerocrassa ebusitana calderensis](#) (L. Gasull, 1963)
- ebusitana canae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana canae](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ebusitana canalensis, [Xerocrassa ebusitana canalensis](#) (C.F. Sacchi, 1954)
- ebusitana cisternasi, [Xerocrassa ebusitana cisternasi](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1875)
- ebusitana conjungens, [Xerocrassa ebusitana conjungens](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ebusitana hortae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana hortae](#) (F. Schröder, 1978)
- ebusitana margaritae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana margaritae](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ebusitana mesquidae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana mesquidae](#) (F. Schröder, 1978)
- ebusitana muradae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana muradae](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ebusitana ortizi, [Xerocrassa ebusitana ortizi](#) (L. Gasull, 1964)
- ebusitana redonae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana redonae](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ebusitana scopulicola, [Xerocrassa ebusitana scopulicola](#) (A. Bofil & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924)
- ebusitana vedrae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana vedrae](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ebusitana vedranellensis, [Xerocrassa ebusitana vedranellensis](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- ecarinata, *Hygromia ecarinata* M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: [Hygromia cinctella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- echinoderma, [Geomitra echinoderma](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- echinulata, [Discula echinulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- edax, *Cernuella edax* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- edentula, [Edentiella edentula](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- edentula helvetica, [Edentiella edentula helvetica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- edentula liminifera, [Edentiella edentula liminifera](#) F. Held, 1836
- edentula pachundaki, [Edentiella edentula pachundaki](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- edentula subleucozona, [Edentiella edentula subleucozona](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- edentula suevica, [Edentiella edentula suevica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- edentula vibex, [Edentiella edentula vibex](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- edetanorum, *Cernuella edetanorum* G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- edmundi, [Xerocrassa edmundi](#) A. Martínez-Ortí, 2006
- edrissiana, [Xerosecta edrissiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1919)
- efasciata, *Discula efasciata* R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Discula polymorpha arenicola](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- effugiens, *Plebecula effugiens* H.W. Waldén, 1983 - syn of: [Plebecula littorinella](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1883)
- eichwaldi, [Caucasigena eichwaldi](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- eichwaldi nivicola, *Caucasigena eichwaldi nivicola* W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [Caucasigena eichwaldi](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- elata, [Trochoidea elata](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- elata, *Trochulus elata* J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- elata, *Xerosecta elata* Puzanov, 1927 - syn of: [Helicopsis filimargo](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- elata caroni, [Trochoidea elata caroni](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- elatior, [Monacha elatior](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- elaverana, *Trochulus elaverana* J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabile, 1877 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- elegans, [Trochoidea elegans](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- elevata, [Xerosecta albezini elevata](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- eliae, [Monacha eliae](#) (G. Nägele, 1906)
- elusatica, *Helicella elusatica* C. Polonera - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- emigrata, [Eutheba emigrata](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- emigrata sattmanni, [Eutheba emigrata sattmanni](#) B. Hausdorf, 1996
- emigrata senitshika, [Eutheba emigrata senitshika](#) B. Hausdorf, 1996
- emmaea, [Xerosecta emmaea](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1901)
- emmoe, *Candidula emmoe* P.M. Pallary, 1898 - syn of: [Xerosecta ahmei](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- emporiensis, *Cernuella emporiensis* J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1908 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

- **enhalia**, *Helicella enhalia* J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **enthalassina**, *Cernuella enthalassina* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **episema**, *Monacha episema* G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **erdelii**, [Petasina leucozona erdelii](#) C. Pfeiffer, 1828
- **erdelii**, [Helicella obvia erdelii](#) K.T. Menke, 1828
- **eremophila**, [Trochoidea eremophila](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **ericetarium**, [Helicella ericetarium](#) O.F. Müller, 1774
- **ericetella**, *Helicella ericetella* F.P. Jousseau, 1879 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **ericeticola**, *Helicella ericeticola* C. Chatenier - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **ericetorella**, *Cernuella ericetorella* G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **ericetorum**, *Helicella ericetorum* O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **erjavecii**, [Trichia erjavecii](#)  Brusina, 1870
- **erjavecii candiota**, [Trichia erjavecii candiota](#) W. Kobelt, 1898
- **erjavecii hirci**, [Trichia erjavecii hirci](#) (S. Clessin, 1883)
- **erkelii**, [Xerocrassa erkelii](#) (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- **erkelii helleri**, [Xerocrassa erkelii helleri](#) L. Forcart
- **erkellii**, *Xerocrassa erkellii* W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: [Xerocrassa erkelii](#) (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- **erubescens**, *Leptaxis erubescens* R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [Leptaxis simia](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **escarenensis**, *Cernuella escarenensis* E. Cazier - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **escolai**, [Xerocrassa escolai](#) M. Bech, 1993
- **espartariensis**, [Xerocrassa caroli espartariensis](#) (F. Schröder, 1984)
- **esserana**, [Pyrenaearia carascalensis esserana](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- **esterlei**, *Pyrenaearia esterlei* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Pyrenaearia carascalensis](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **euages**, [Oscarboettgeria euages](#) O. Böttger, 1883
- **euages gittenbergeri**, [Oscarboettgeria euages gittenbergeri](#) V. Hüdec, 1971
- **euaxes**, *Xerotricha euaxes* C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **euboeica**, [Monacha euboeica](#) (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **euclastolena**, *Monacha euclastolena* J.F. Mabile, 1880 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **euconus**, [Edentiella bielzi euconus](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1890)
- **eudakowi**, *Helicella eudakowi* Skvortsov, 1938 - syn of: [Helicopsis striata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **euetha**, *Cernuella euetha* C. Cafici, 1884 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **euglypha**, *Xeromagna euglypha* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- **eupalotina**, *Cernuella eupalotina* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **euphacodes**, [Xerocrassa euphacodes](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **euphorca**, *Cernuella euphorca* J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **euphorcella**, [Xerosecta euphorcella](#) (J. Péchaud in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- **euphorcella menzeliana**, [Xerosecta euphorcella menzeliana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **euphorcella youssiana**, [Xerosecta euphorcella youssiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1927)
- **eustricta**, [Candidula eustricta](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- **euthalasina**, *Cernuella euthalasina* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **eutropis**, [Majorata eutropis](#) R.J. Shuttleworth, 1860
- **euxina**, *Cernuella euxina* Unknown - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **evenosi**, *Cernuella evenosi* É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **everia**, *Canariella everia* J.F. Mabile, 1882 - syn of: [Canariella hispidula](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **evoluta**, *Pseudocampylaea evoluta* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: [Pseudocampylaea portosantana](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **exalbida**, *Katostoma exalbida* W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **exasperata**, [Angiomphalia exasperata](#) A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978
- **excavata**, [Xeroleuca excavata](#) T. Kira, 1955
- **excentrica**, [Ponentina excentrica](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **expedenta**, *Candidula expedenta* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poirét, 1801)
- **explanata**, [Xerosecta explanata](#) O.F. Müller, 1774
- **fagoti**, *Helicella fagoti* C.A. Westerlund - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **faliconensis**, *Cernuella faliconensis* E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **faliconensis**, *Monacha faliconensis* E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **falkneri**, [Canariella falkneri](#)
- **fallaciosa**, *Helicella fallaciosa* A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: [Planispira fallaciosa](#) A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- **fallax**, [Monachoides fallax](#) (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **fargesii**, *Cernuella fargesii* P.M. Pallary, 1927 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **fasciata**, *Hygromia fasciata* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [Hygromia cinctella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **fausta**, [Actinella fausta](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **fedtschenkoi**, *Candidula fedtschenkoi* E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: [Fruticicola fedtschenkoi](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- **fenecta**, *Cernuella fenecta* W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **fera**, *Cernuella fera* A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **ferghanica**, [Leucozonella ferghanica](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **ferreri**, [Xerocrassa ferreri](#) S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952

- ferreri pobrensis, [Xerocrassa ferreri pobrensis](#) (L. Gasull, 1964)
- fictilis, [Leptostictea hartungi fictilis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- filicina, [Petasina filicina](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- filicina bosnensis, [Petasina filicina bosnensis](#) (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- filicina styriaca, [Petasina filicina styriaca](#) (M. Klemm, 1954)
- filimargo, [Helicopsis filimargo](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- finitima, [Xerosecta finitima](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
- finitimus, Cernuella finitimus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- fiorii, [Candidula fiorii](#) C. Alzona & J. Bisacchi, 1938
- flavolimbata, [Teberdinia flavolimbata](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- florentiae, Xerotricha florentiae W. Kobelt, 1882 - syn of: [Xerotricha vatonniana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- fluctuosa, [Leptaxis chrysomela fluctuosa](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- foedata, Cernuella foedata É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- foedata, Cernuella foedata É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- foeni, Trochulus foeni É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- fogoensis, Leptaxis fogoensis W.L.H. Dohm, 1869 - syn of: [Leptaxis advena](#) (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- foiaensis, [Ponentina foiaensis](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- foliorum, Helicella foliorum P. Fagot - syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- follicula, Ciliella follicula A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Ciliella ciliata](#) (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- forensis, [Leptaxis wollastoni forensis](#) T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- formenterae, Xerocrassa formenterae S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952 - syn of: [Xerocrassa ebusitana](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- formenterensis, [Xerocrassa caroli formenterensis](#) F. Schröder, 1984
- fortunata, [Canariella fortunata](#) R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- fortunata beata, [Canariella fortunata beata](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- foucauldi, [Xerosecta foucauldi](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- fourousi, [Metafruticicola fourousi](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- franciscoi, [Xerocrassa franciscoi](#) B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- frater, [Xerocrassa frater](#) (W.L.H. Dohm & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- frater newka, [Xerocrassa frater newka](#) (W.L.H. Dohm & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- frater pollenzensis, [Xerocrassa frater pollenzensis](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- frequens, [Eutheba frequens](#) A. Mousson, 1859
- freytagi, [Metafruticicola nicosiana freytagi](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- frucescens, Euomphalia frucescens A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- fruticola, [Paratheba fruticola](#) (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- fruticola maniensis, [Paratheba fruticola maniensis](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- fruticola misakii, [Paratheba fruticola misakii](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- fruticum, Euomphalia fruticum C. Mermet, 1849 - syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- frutis, [Circassina frutis](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- frutis akramowskii, [Circassina frutis akramowskii](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- frutis circassica, [Circassina frutis circassica](#) J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863
- frutis simpla, [Circassina frutis simpla](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- frutis veselyi, [Circassina frutis veselyi](#) (Z. Frankenberger, 1919)
- fryatti, [Xerosecta fryatti](#) unknown
- fryatti branesiana, [Xerosecta fryatti branesiana](#) P.M. Pallary, 1918
- furva, [Leptaxis furva](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- fusca, Zenobiella fusca G. Montagu, 1807 - syn of: [Zenobiella subrufescens](#) J.S. Miller, 1822
- fusca, [Xerosecta mogadorensis fusca](#) P.M. Pallary, 1921
- gadirana, [Ganula gadirana](#) B.D. Muñoz, A. Almodóvar & J. Arrébola, 1999
- galatica, [Monacha galatica](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- galeatus, [Caseolus calvus galeatus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1862)
- galloprovincialis, Monacha galloprovincialis D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- gargottae, Xerotricha gargottae M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - syn of: [Helicella huidobroi](#) M.F. Azpeltia, 1925
- gargottae, [Xerosecta gargottae](#) R.A. Philippi, 1836
- gargottae, Cernuella gargottae R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Cernuella rugosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- gasprensensis, Helicella gasprensensis P. Hesse, 1934 - syn of: [Helicopsis paulhessei](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1936
- gasulli, [Xerotricha gasulli](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- gattoi, Cernuella gattoi W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- gaudefroyi, Monacha gaudefroyi J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- gavarnica, Candidula gavarnica J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- gemina, [Monacha gemina](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- geminus, [Metafruticicola coartata geminus](#) A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- genuensis, Cernuella genuensis C. Pollonera, 1893 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- georgievi, [Monacha georgievi](#) B. Pál-Gergely, 2010
- gerstfeldti, [Chilanodon gerstfeldti](#) (W. Dybowski, 1901)
- gerstfeldti depressior, Chilanodon gerstfeldti depressior W.A. Lindholm, 1912 - syn of: [Chilanodon gerstfeldti](#) (W. Dybowski, 1901)

- **gesocribatensis**, *Candidula gesocribatensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **geyeri**, [Xerocrassa geyeri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- **gharlapsi**, [Trochoidea gharlapsi](#) J. Beckmann, 1987
- **ghisottii**, [Cernuellopsis ghisottii](#) G. Manganeli & F.L. Giusti, 1987
- **gibberula**, [Xeroleuca turcica gibberula](#) P.M. Pallary, 1921
- **gibilmanica**, *Xerotricha gibilmanica* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Xerotricha vatonniana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- **gigas**, *Discula gigas* T.V. Wollaston, 1878 – syn of: [Discula lyelliana](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **gigaxi**, [Helicella gigaxi](#) L. Pfeffer
- **gigaxii**, [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **gineria**, [Xeroleuca gineria](#) E. Vidal & A. López, 1950
- **giramica**, [Actinella giramica](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **gireiorum**, *Helicella gireiorum* W.A. Lindholm, 1926 – syn of: [Helicopsis retowskii](#) S. Clessin, 1883
- **gittenbergeri**, [Helicopsis gittenbergeri](#) B. Hausdorf, 1990
- **gittenbergeri**, [Oscarboettgeria euages gittenbergeri](#) V. Hüdec, 1971
- **giustii**, [Canariella giustii](#) C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2006
- **giustii**, [Xerosecta giustii](#) G. Manganeli & L. Favilli, 1996
- **glabellus**, [Urticicola glabellus](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **glabellus telonensis**, [Urticicola glabellus telonensis](#) (H. Mitre, 1842)
- **glareosa**, [Monacha glareosa](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **globuliformis**, [Leucozonella globuliformis](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1931)
- **globuloidea**, [Xerosecta globuloidea](#) (A. Terver, 1839)
- **globulosa**, [Hiltrudia globulosa](#) P. Subaj, 2009
- **globus**, *Trochulus globus* M. Lessona, 1879 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **glypta**, *Trichia glypta* É.A.A. Locard, 1880 – syn of: [Trichia caelata](#) S.E. Studer, 1820
- **gofasi**, *Riedelia gofasi* C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1992 – syn of: [Riedelia tassyi](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **golasi**, [Hygromia golasi](#) C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1992
- **goltzi**, *Portugala goltzi* É.A.A. Locard, 1895 – syn of: [Portugala inchoata](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **gomeræ**, [Canariella gomeræ](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **gomesiana**, [Discula calcigena gomesiana](#) C.de Paiva, 1866
- **gonzalezi**, [Xerotricha gonzalezi](#) (M.F. Azpeltia, 1925)
- **goosensis**, *Trochulus goosensis* J.F. Mabille, 1877 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **gouliminensis**, [Xeroleuca gouliminensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- **gouliminensis depressa**, [Xeroleuca gouliminensis depressa](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- **grabhami**, [Geomitra grabhami](#) T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **grabusana**, [Xerocrassa grabusana](#) B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- **gradata**, *Xerotricha gradata* J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1933 – syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **graja**, [Xeromunda vulgarissima graja](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- **graminicola**, [Trichia graminicola](#) G. Falkner, 1973
- **grandiducta**, [Ponentina grandiducta](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **grandior**, *Cryptaxis grandior* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 – syn of: [Cryptaxis groviana](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- **grandissima**, *Leptaxis grandissima* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 – syn of: [Leptaxis furva](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **grannonensis**, *Cernuella grannonensis* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **granostrata**, [Discula granostrata](#) (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **granulata**, [Monacha granulata](#) J. Alder, 1830
- **granulata**, *Leptostictea granulata* R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Leptostictea hartungi](#) (J.A. Albers, 1852)
- **granulata**, [Ashfordia granulata](#) W. Turton & J.E. Gray, 1840
- **grata**, [Xerocrassa subrogata grata](#) F. Haas, 1924
- **gratianopolitana**, *Trochulus gratianopolitana* J.P. Rambur – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **gregaria**, [Monacha gregaria](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **grimaldii**, *Candidula grimaldii* E. Cazier, 1910 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **grobni**, *Candidula grobni* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **grossa**, *Cernuella grossa* W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **grovesiana**, [Candidula grovesiana](#) (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- **groviana**, [Cryptaxis groviana](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- **groviana leonina**, [Cryptaxis groviana leonina](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **groviana vulcania**, [Cryptaxis groviana vulcania](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **guerboisi**, *Monacha guerboisi* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **guercifiana**, [Xerosecta guercifiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **guercifiana arbalensis**, [Xerosecta guercifiana arbalensis](#) P.M. Pallary, 1927
- **guercifiana outaliana**, [Xerosecta guercifiana outaliana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **gueretini**, *Euomphalia gueretini* G. Servain – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **guersiana**, *Xerosecta guersiana* P.M. Pallary, 1918 – syn of: [Xerosecta guercifiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **guevarriana**, *Ciliella guevarriana* J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 – syn of: [Ciliella ciliata](#) (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- **guideloni**, *Cernuella guideloni* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **guimeti**, [Xeropicta guimeti](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)

- **guittoni**, *Monacha guttioni* E. Cazier – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **gvozdevi**, [Kalitinaia gvozdevi](#) (Soboleva, T.S. Rymzhanov & Plachov, 1995)
- **gyroides**, [Xeropicta gyroides](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1871)
- **haemisphaerica**, *Trochulus haemisphaerica* M. Lessona, 1879 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **haifaensis**, [Monacha haifaensis](#) P.M. Pallary, 1939
- **hamilcaris**, [Cernuella hamilcaris](#) (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **hamsikoeyensis**, [Kokotschashvilia holotricha hamsikoeyensis](#) V. Hüdec, 1973
- **hartungi**, [Leptostictea hartungi](#) (J.A. Abers, 1852)
- **hartungi fictilis**, [Leptostictea hartungi fictilis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- **haussknechti**, [Monacha haussknechti](#) (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **hellenica**, *Cernuella hellenica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **helleri**, [Xerocrassa erkeli helleri](#) L. Forcart
- **helvetica**, [Edentiella edentula helvetica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **hemitricha**, [Monacha hemitricha](#) P. Hesse, 1914
- **heptapotamica**, [Archaica heptapotamica](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **heraklea**, [Xerocrassa heraklea](#) B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- **herbarum**, *Candidula herbarum* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poirer, 1801)
- **herbatica**, *Cernuella herbatica* P. Fagot, 1883 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **herbicola**, *Cernuella herbicola* A. Mousson, 1873 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **herborum**, *Candidula herborum* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **heripensis**, *Candidula heripensis* J.F. Mabile, 1877 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **hesperidum**, [Trochoidea hesperidum](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
- **heteromorpha**, [Petasina leucozona heteromorpha](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **hierocantina**, [Xerocrassa langloisiana hierocantina](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- **hikmeti**, [Metafruticicola hikmeti](#) V. Hüdec, 1971
- **hillyeriana**, [Xerosecta hillyeriana](#) (M. Paulucci, 1882)
- **hipponensis**, [Trochoidea hipponensis](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)
- **hirsi**, [Trichia erjavecii hirci](#) (S. Clessin, 1883)
- **hirsuta**, *Ciliella hirsuta* G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 – syn of: [Ciliella ciliata](#) (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- **hirsuta**, *Xerotricha hirsuta* M. Paulucci, 1879 – syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **hispalina**, *Candidula hispalina* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **hispanica**, [Suboestophora hispanica](#) (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1910)
- **hispida**, [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **hispidella**, *Trochulus hispidella* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **hispidosa**, *Trochulus hispidosa* J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1879 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **hispidula**, [Canariella hispidula](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **hispidula**, *Xerotricha hispidula* A. Risso, 1826 – syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **hola**, [Candidula hola](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- **holotricha**, [Kokotschashvilia holotricha](#) O. Böttger, 1884
- **holotricha hamsikoeyensis**, [Kokotschashvilia holotricha hamsikoeyensis](#) V. Hüdec, 1973
- **homadensis**, [Helicella homadensis](#) (J. Rutlant Basset, 1874)
- **homephila**, *Candidula homephila* J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **homeyeri**, [Xerocrassa homeyeri](#) (W.L.H. Dohm & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- **homoleuca**, [Xeropicta homoleuca](#) (◆. Brusina, 1870)
- **honorati**, *Xerotricha honorati* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **horridula**, *Xerotricha horridula* C.A. Westerlund, 1892 – syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **horridula**, *Xerotricha horridula* D.M. Ortiz, 1950 non West., 1892 – syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **horripila**, [Moreletina horripila](#) P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- **hortae**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana hortae](#) (F. Schröder, 1978)
- **huidobroi**, [Helicella huidobroi](#) M.F. Azpetia, 1925
- **humillima**, *Cernuella humillima* E. Cazier – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **hungarica**, [Helicopsis striata hungarica](#) (L. Soós & H. Wagner, 1935)
- **huttereri**, [Alvaradoa huttereri](#) (C.E. Ponte-Lira & K. Groh, 1994)
- **hyaena**, [Leptaxis simia hyaena](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **hydruntina**, [Cernuella hydruntina](#) (W. Kobelt, 1883)
- **hylonomia**, *Riedelia hylonomia* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Hygromia limbata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **hypaeana**, *Xerotricha hypaeana* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **hypaeana**, *Candidula hypaeana* J. Germain, 1930 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **hypophaea**, [Narina hypophaea](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **hypsellina**, *Trochulus hypsellina* Pons in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **iadola**, *Monacha iadola* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **iae**, [Xerosecta iae](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1896)
- **ibera**, [Caucasocressa ibera](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **iberica**, [Helicella iberica](#) (J.P. Rambur, 1869)
- **icmalea**, [Xerosecta icmalea](#) P.M. Pallary

- **idanica**, *Candidula idanica* É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **ignorata**, [Monacha ignorata](#) (O. Böttger, 1905)
- **ignota**, *Candidula ignota* J.F. Mabile, 1865 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **ilanae**, [Xeropicta ilanae](#) L. Forcart, 1981
- **illuminata**, [Nanaja illuminata](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **illuviosa**, *Xerotricha illuviosa* G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **immodica**, *Trochoidea immodica* A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [Obelus despreauxii](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **imperialis**, [Helicopsis imperialis](#) J. Ahuir, 1992
- **imula**, *Candidula imula* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **incarnata**, [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **incarnatus amatus**, [Perforatella incarnatus amatus](#) (G. Stabile, 1859)
- **incarnatus welebitanus**, [Perforatella incarnatus welebitanus](#) L. Pfeffer, 1847
- **inchoata**, [Portugala inchoata](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **inchoata**, *Mengoana inchoata* Auct. non P.M.A. Morelet, 1854 - syn of: [Mengoana jeschoui](#) (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- **inflata**, *Cernuella inflata* C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **inflata**, *Discula inflata* E. de A. Noronha, 1923 - syn of: [Discula testudinalis cockerelli](#) (E. de A. Noronha, 1923)
- **infulata**, *Trochoidea infulata* M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: [Trochoidea trochoides](#) J.L.M. Poiret, 1789
- **innominatus**, [Caseolus innominatus](#) J.E. Gray, 1825
- **innominatus areiensis**, [Caseolus innominatus areiensis](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **innominatus compactus**, [Caseolus innominatus compactus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **innominatus pittae**, [Caseolus innominatus pittae](#) (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- **innominatus vigiae**, [Caseolus innominatus vigiae](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **innoxia**, *Monacha innoxia* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **instabilis**, [Helicopsis instabilis](#) (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **instabilis bakowskyana**, *Helicella instabilis bakowskyana* S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: [Helicopsis instabilis](#) (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **interamnensis**, *Cernuella interamnensis* W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **intermedia**, *Katostoma intermedia* J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **intermedia**, [Leucozonella intermedia](#) K.K. Uvakeva, 1995
- **interpres**, [Helicella interpres](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- **interrupta**, *Hygromia interrupta* L. Benoît, 1872 - syn of: [Hygromia cinctella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **intersecta**, [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **introducta**, *Xerosecta introducta* A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: [Xeromagna cespitum](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **ionica**, *Cernuella ionica* A. Mousson, 1854 - syn of: [Cernuella jonica](#) (A. Mousson, 1854)
- **irrasa**, *Discula irrasa* R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [Discula polymorpha](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **isabelae**, [Xerosecta isabelae](#) J. Ahuir, 2014
- **isarica**, [Urticicola isarica](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **ischnia**, *Monacha ischnia* J.F. Mabile, 1880 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **isseli**, *Monacha isseli* C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **itala**, [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **itala pampelonensis**, [Helicella itala pampelonensis](#) (A. Schmidt, 1856)
- **jaeckeli**, [Xerocrassa caroli jaeckeli](#) (C. Altimira, 1965)
- **jahamaensis**, [Xerocrassa serrulata jahamaensis](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **jamuzensis**, [Xerotricha jamuzensis](#) (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
- **janalis**, *Cernuella janalis* C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **jandiaensis**, [Majorata jandiaensis](#) C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006
- **jandianensis**, *Canariella jandianensis* C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006 - syn of: [Majorata jandiaensis](#) C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006
- **janinensis**, *Cernuella janinensis* C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **jaylei**, [Xerosecta jaylei](#) (A. Paladilhe, 1875)
- **jesesae**, [Suboestophora jeresae](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- **jesesae stauropolitana**, [Suboestophora jeresae stauropolitana](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962
- **jeschoui**, [Mengoana jeschoui](#) (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- **jimenensis**, [Xerocrassa jimenensis](#) (A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996)
- **joannis**, [Caucasocressa joannis](#) (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- **jonica**, [Cernuella jonica](#) (A. Mousson, 1854)
- **joppensis**, [Xeropicta vestalis joppensis](#) (A. Schmidt, 1855)
- **josephi**, [Tyrreniellina josephi](#) F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1989
- **joubini**, *Cernuella joubini* J. Germain - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **jousseamei**, *Candidula jousseamei* J.F. Mabile - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **juglans**, [Helicella juglans](#) E. Gittenberger, 1991
- **juliformis**, [Serratorotula juliformis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **jusiana**, *Cernuella jusiana* É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **juvavensis**, [Trochulus striolatus juvavensis](#) (D. Geyer, 1914)
- **kabylianai**, [Xerosecta kabylianai](#) (E.O. Debeaux)
- **kalona**, *Cernuella kalona* S. Berthelot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **khakassica**, [Noneulota khakassica](#) A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007

- kirgisensis, [Paedhoplita kirgisensis](#) I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952
- kizildagensis, [Metafruticicola kizildagensis](#) B.A. Gümüş & E. Neubert, 2012
- **klaptoczi**, Cernuella klaptoczi R. Sturany – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **kobensis**, Fruticocampylaea kobensis O. Böttger, 1883 – syn of: [Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **kobiensis**, [Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **kobiensis**, Fruticocampylaea kobiensis O. Böttger, 1883 – syn of: [Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- kosovoensis, [Monachoides kosovoensis](#) A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992
- **kovacsi**, [Kovacsia kovacsi](#) (A. Varga & I. Pintér, 1972)
- **krizensis**, Cernuella krizensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **krynickyi**, [Xeropicta krynickyi](#) (Andrzejewsky in I. Krynicky, 1833)
- **krynickyi odessana**, Xerosecta krynickyi odessana W.A. Lindholm, 1908 – syn of: [Xeropicta krynickyi](#) (Andrzejewsky in I. Krynicky, 1833)
- kudiensis, [Hygromia kudiensis](#) T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924
- **kuesteri**, Helicella kuesteri F. Held – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **kuiperi**, Suboestophora kuiperi L. Gasull, 1966 – syn of: [Oestophora boscae](#) J.G. Hidalgo, 1869
- **kusmici**, [Hiltrudia kusmici](#) (S. Clessin, 1887)
- **kuznetsovi**, [Paratheba kuznetsovi](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- kydonia, [Xerocrassa kydonia](#) B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- **labianix**, [Archaica labianix](#) A.A. Schileiko, 1978
- **labianix minor**, [Archaica labianix minor](#) A.A. Schileiko, 1978
- **labida**, Cernuella labida É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **labiosa**, Ponentina labiosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **laciniosa**, [Actinella laciniosa](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **lactescens**, Helicomela lactescens T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 – syn of: [Caseolus punctulatus](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- **laetissima**, Pseudocampylaea laetissima E.A. Smith, 1892 – syn of: [Pseudohelenoconcha spurca](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **laevis**, Leptostictea laevis R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Leptostictea hartungi](#) (J.A. Albers, 1852)
- **lamalouensis**, Monacha lamalouensis P. de Reyniès, 1870 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **laminata**, [Paedhoplita laminata](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **lampedusae**, [Cernuella lampedusae](#) (W. Kobelt, 1890)
- **lampra**, Helicella lampra C.A. Westerlund – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **lancerottensis**, [Xerotricha lancerottensis](#) (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **langloisiana**, [Xerocrassa langloisiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)
- **langloisiana hierocontina**, [Xerocrassa langloisiana hierocontina](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- **lanosa**, Canariella lanosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 – syn of: [Canariella hispidula](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **lantzi**, Helicella lantzi W.A. Lindholm, 1926 – syn of: [Helicopsis filimargo](#) I. Krynicky, 1833
- **lantzi**, Fruticola lantzi W.A. Lindholm, 1927 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi brauni**, Fruticola lantzi brauni Skvortsov, 1940 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi cingulicarens**, Fruticola lantzi cingulicarens W.A. Lindholm, 1927 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi dextrorsa**, Fruticola lantzi dextrorsa Y. Tzvetkov, 1938 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi montana**, Fruticola lantzi montana Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi silvestris**, Fruticola lantzi silvestris Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi sinistrorsa**, Fruticola lantzi sinistrorsa Y. Tzvetkov, 1938 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi steppensis**, Fruticola lantzi steppensis Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lantzi xerophila**, Fruticola lantzi xerophila Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 – syn of: [Fruticicola lantzi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **lanuginosa**, [Ganula lanuginosa](#) S.A. de Boissy, 1835
- **lanzerotensis**, Xerotricha lanzerotensis P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833 – syn of: [Xerotricha lancerottensis](#) (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **lasistana**, [Circassina lasistana](#) B. Hausdorf, 2001
- **lasithiensis**, [Xerocrassa lasithiensis](#) B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- **latastei**, [Xerocrassa latastei](#) (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- **latens**, [Spirorbula latens](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **lathraea**, Cernuella lathraea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **latiscensis**, Trochulus latiscensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **lauracina**, Helicella lauracina P. Fagot – syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- **lauraguaisiana**, Candidula lauraguaisiana É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **lauriensis**, Cernuella lauriensis W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **lauta**, Cernuella lauta R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **laxa**, [Monacha laxa](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **leacockiana**, [Hystricella leacockiana](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **leacockiana**, [Discula leacockiana](#) Wallaskov, 1878
- **lecointrei**, [Xerosecta lecointrei](#) (P.M. Pálary, 1919)
- **lecointrei**, Cernuella lecointrei J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **lecta**, [Metafruticicola lecta](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **ledereri**, [Xeropicta ledereri](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **ledereri mavromoustakisi**, [Xeropicta ledereri mavromoustakisi](#) (F. Haas, 1933)
- **lemesli**, Candidula lemesli J.F. Mabille, 1882 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **lens**, Canariella lens A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 – syn of: [Canariella fortunata](#) R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852

- **lentiaca**, *Trochulus lentiaca* G. Sayn, 1888 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **lentiginosa**, [Actinella lentiginosa](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **lentiginosa stellaris**, [Actinella lentiginosa stellaris](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **lentina**, [Paedhoplita lentina](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- **lentipes**, *Cernuella lentipes* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **leonina**, [Cryptaxis groviana leonina](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **leonis**, *Cernuella leonis* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **lepidophora**, *Euomphalia lepidophora* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **leprosa**, [Canariella leprosa](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **leptocolpata**, [Xerosecta leptocolpata](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1923)
- **leptomphala**, *Monacha leptomphala* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **leptosticteus**, [Leptostictea leptosticteus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **leptosticteus micromphalus**, [Leptostictea leptosticteus micromphalus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **leptostictus**, [Caseolus leptostictus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **leptostyla**, *Leptaxis leptostyla* W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 – syn of: [Leptaxis bollei](#) (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **lerna**, [Candidula lerna](#) B. Hausdorf, 1991
- **lersiana**, *Cernuella lersiana* P. Fagot, 1874 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **letourneuxiana**, *Xerotricha letourneuxiana* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 – syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **leucoloma**, *Monacha leucoloma* G. Stable, 1864 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **leucozona**, [Monacha leucozona](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **leucozona**, [Petasina leucozona](#) C. Pfeffer, 1828
- **leucozona erdelii**, [Petasina leucozona erdelii](#) C. Pfeffer, 1828
- **leucozona heteromorpha**, [Petasina leucozona heteromorpha](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **leucozona ovirensis**, [Petasina leucozona ovirensis](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **leviculina**, *Cernuella leviculina* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **liberta**, *Trochulus liberta* C.A. Westerlund, 1871 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **liebegottae**, [Monacha liebegottae](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **liebertruthi**, *Trochoidea liebertruthi* F. Alpers, 1852 – syn of: [Trochoidea liebetruti](#) F. Alpers, 1852
- **liebetruti**, [Trochoidea liebetruti](#) F. Alpers, 1852
- **lieuranensis**, *Candidula lieuranensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **likharevi**, [Helicopsis likharevi](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **limara**, *Cernuella limara* C. Polonera, 1892 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **limarella**, *Cernuella limarella* P. Hagenmüller in C.A. Westerlund, 1889 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **limatula**, *Candidula limatula* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **limbata**, [Hygromia limbata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **limbata sublimbata**, [Hygromia limbata sublimbata](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- **limbifera**, *Cernuella limbifera* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **limegia**, *Pseudocampylaea limegia* J.F. Mabile, 1883 – syn of: [Pseudocampylaea portosanctana](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **liminifera**, [Edentiella edentula liminifera](#) F. Held, 1836
- **lincta**, *Discula lincta* R.T. Lowe, 1852 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha depressiuscula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **lindholmi**, [Paedhoplita lindholmi](#) L. Tsvetkov, 1943
- **lineata**, *Cernuella lineata* A.G. Olivi, 1792 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **lirouxiana**, *Cernuella lirouxiana* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **lisbonensis**, *Ponentina lisbonensis* L. Pfeffer, 1846 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **lithophila**, *Shileykoa lithophila* A.A. Schileyko, 1972 – syn of: [Shileykoa daghestana](#) (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **littoralis**, *Monacha littoralis* A. Stossich – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **littoralis**, *Trochoidea littoralis* B. Ziegler – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **littorinella**, [Plebecula littorinella](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1883)
- **llopisi**, *Trochoidea llopisi* L. Gasul, 1981 – syn of: [Xerocrassa geyeri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- **locardiana**, *Trochulus locardiana* P. Fagot – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **loroglossicola**, *Candidula loroglossicola* J.F. Mabile, 1877 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **lothari**, [Xerocrassa simulata lothari](#) H.K. Mienis
- **lowei**, [Microxeromagna lowei](#) (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835)
- **lowei**, [Pseudocampylaea lowei](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- **lubomirskii**, [Plicuteria lubomirskii](#) (Slosarski, 1881)
- **ludovicii**, [Mandahlia tectiformis ludovicii](#) (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **ludugnica**, *Candidula ludugnica* J.F. Mabile in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **luganica**, [Helicopsis luganica](#) N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
- **lurida**, [Trichia lurida](#) C. Pfeffer, 1828
- **lurida**, *Plebecula lurida* R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Plebecula littorinella](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1883)
- **luteata**, *Xeromagna luteata* Auct. non L. Pfeffer, 1857 – syn of: [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- **luteata**, *Cernuella luteata* L. Parreyss in L. Pfeffer, 1857 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **luteola**, *Cernuella luteola* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **luteolina**, *Cernuella luteolina* É.A.A. Locard, 1890 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **lutosinula**, *Cernuella lutosinula* É.A.A. Locard – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

- **lutulenta**, *Cernuella lutulenta* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **lycabetica**, *Trochoidea lycabetica* A. Letourneux in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **lyelliana**, [Discula lyelliana](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **maasseni**, [Monacha maasseni](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **maasseni**, [Metafruticicola nicosiana maasseni](#) R.A. Bank, 1991
- **macaronesica**, *Xerotricha macaronesica* P. Hesse, 1932 - syn of: [Xerotricha nubivaga](#) (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- **macedonica**, [Helicella macedonica](#) P. Hesse, 1928
- **macrostoma**, [Trochoidea spratti macrostoma](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- **maculata**, *Discula maculata* R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [Discula cheiranthicola](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **madeirensis**, [Ochtephila madeirensis](#) W. Wood, 1828
- **madeirensis taeniata**, [Ochtephila madeirensis taeniata](#) P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
- **madia**, *Cernuella madia* P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **madritensis**, [Xerotricha madritensis](#) (J.P. Rambur, 1868)
- **magna**, [Monacha magna](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **maiae**, [Harmozica maiae](#) (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969)
- **major**, *Cernuella major* C. Polonera, 1892 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **major**, *Leptostictea major* J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: [Leptostictea hartungi fictilis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- **major**, *Caseolus major* R.T. Lowe, 1862 - syn of: [Caseolus subcalliferus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **major**, *Cernuella major* W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **majoricensis**, *Xerocrassa majoricensis* W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862 - syn of: [Xerocrassa frater](#) (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- **makvalae**, [Kokotschashvilia makvalae](#) (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969)
- **maladettae**, *Helicella maladettae* J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **malecata**, *Cernuella malecata* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **mangae**, *Xerotricha mangae* E. Gttenberger & J.G.M. Raven, 1982 - syn of: [Xerotricha gonzalezi](#) (M.F. Azpeitia, 1925)
- **maniensis**, [Paratheba fruticola maniensis](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- **marceti**, *Xerocrassa marceti* P. Fagot, 1906 - syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- **marchettii**, *Monacha marchettii* C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **margarita**, [Monacha margarita](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **margaritae**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana margaritae](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- **margieriana**, *Candidula margieriana* P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **mariae**, [Xerotricha mariae](#) (L. Gasull, 1974)
- **maritima**, *Cernuella maritima* J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **marocana**, [Candidula marocana](#) J. Ahuir, 2014
- **marsiana**, *Xerotricha marsiana* G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **marsilhonensis**, *Cernuella marsilhonensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **marteli**, [Xerosecta marteli](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **martelli**, *Xerosecta martelli* (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - syn of: [Xerosecta marteli](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **martensiana**, [Monacha martensiana](#) N. Tiberi, 1869
- **martigena**, [Ponentina martigena](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **martigenopsis**, *Ponentina martigenopsis* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **martorelli**, [Trichia martorelli](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- **martynovi**, [Helicopsis martynovi](#) N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
- **mascarelliyi**, *Cernuella mascarelliyi* E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **mascarenasi**, *Xerocrassa mascarenasi* P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofil, 1886)
- **mathildae**, [Hiltrudia mathildae](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- **matorelli**, [Trichia matorelli](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1878)
- **matronica**, *Trochulus matronica* J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **mauretanica**, [Xerosecta mauretanica](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- **mauriana**, *Candidula mauriana* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **mauritanica**, *Cernuella mauritanica* G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **mavromoustakisi**, [Xeropicta ledereri mavromoustakisi](#) (F. Haas, 1933)
- **maxima**, *Cernuella maxima* C. Polonera, 1892 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **maxima**, [Discula calcigena maxima](#) G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- **mayeri**, [Candidula mayeri](#) (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- **maynardi**, [Urticicola mounierensis maynardi](#) (E. Caziot, 1909)
- **meda**, [Trochoidea meda](#) (C. Porro, 1840)
- **mehadiae**, [Euomphalia strigella mehadiae](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- **melania**, *Cernuella melania* J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **melantozona**, *Cernuella melantozona* C. Cafici in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **melillensis**, [Leuchrochroa melillensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- **melitenensis**, [Monacha melitenensis](#) P. Hesse, 1915
- **membranacea**, [Leptaxis membranacea](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **membranacea**, *Zenobiella membranacea* T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: [Zenobiella subrufescens](#) J.S. Miller, 1822
- **memnonis**, [Trichia memnonis](#) R. Sturany, 1904
- **mendica**, *Cernuella mendica* C. Polonera, 1892 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)

- **mendozae**, *Cernuella mendozae* G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1892 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **mendranoi**, *Cernuella mendranoi* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **mendranopsis**, *Cernuella mendranopsis* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **meninxica**, *Cernuella meninxica* A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **menkhorsti**, [Monacha menkhorsti](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **menkhorsti**, [Caucasocressa menkhorsti](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **menzeliana**, [Xerosecta euphorcella menzeliana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **mercedesi**, *Candidula mercedesi* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Candidula arganica](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- **meridionalis**, *Cernuella meridionalis* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **merssinae**, [Monacha merssinae](#) A. Mousson, 1874
- **mesasiana**, *Paedhoplita mesasiana* W.A. Lindholm, 1927 – syn of: [Paedhoplita lentina](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- **mesembrica**, *Cernuella mesembrica* A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **mesoleuca**, [Leucozonella mesoleuca](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- **mesoleuca globuliformis**, *Leucozonella mesoleuca globuliformis* W.A. Lindholm, 1931 – syn of: [Leucozonella globuliformis](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1931)
- **mesopotamica**, [Xeropicta mesopotamica](#) (A. Mousson, 1874)
- **mesostena**, [Xerocrassa mesostena](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- **mesquidae**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana mesquidae](#) (F. Schröder, 1978)
- **messapia**, *Cernuella messapia* J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **messapiensis**, *Cernuella messapiensis* W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **messenica**, [Monacha messenica](#) (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879)
- **metabola**, *Cernuella metabola* C.A. Westerlund, 1889 – syn of: [Cernuella lampedusae](#) (W. Kobelt, 1890)
- **mica**, [Leucozonella mica](#) (N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950)
- **michaudi**, [Lemniscia michaudi](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- **micida**, *Candidula micida* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- **microgyra**, *Trochulus microgyra* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **micromphalus**, [Leptostictea leptosticteus micromphalus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **microtricha**, [Eutheba microtricha](#) S.G.A. Jaekel, 1954
- **mideltiana**, [Xerosecta mideltiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **migrata**, *Cernuella migrata* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **milashevitschi vulcanica**, *Xerosecta milashevitschi vulcanica* Puzanov, 1927 – syn of: [Helicopsis filimargo](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- **mingrellica**, [Jasonella mingrellica](#) (P. Hesse, 1921)
- **minima**, *Monacha minima* P. von Ströbel, 1853 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **minor**, [Archaica labianix minor](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **minor**, *Trochoidea minor* D. Geyer, 1917 – syn of: [Xerocrassa geyeri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- **minor**, *Discula minor* G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha poromphala](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **minor**, *Actinella minor* J.A. Albers, 1854 – syn of: [Actinella arcta](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **minor**, *Cryptaxis minor* J.A. Albers, 1854 – syn of: [Cryptaxis groviana](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- **minor**, [Leptaxis minor](#) W. Backhuys, 1975
- **miraculensis**, *Xerocrassa miraculensis* Marcet, 1906 – syn of: [Xerocrassa penchinati](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- **mirandae**, *Helicella mirandae* J.P. Rambur, 1868 – syn of: [Helicella iberica](#) (J.P. Rambur, 1869)
- **mirandae**, *Trochoidea mirandae* R.T. Lowe, 1861 – syn of: [Obelus mirandae](#) R.T. Lowe, 1861
- **misakii**, [Paratheba fruticola misakii](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- **misara**, *Cernuella misara* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **misarella**, *Cernuella misarella* J. Péchaud in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella aginnica](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **mitigata**, *Xerotricha mitigata* A. Mousson, 1872 – syn of: [Xerotricha orbignii](#) (D'Orbigny, 1836)
- **mogadorensis**, [Xerosecta mogadorensis](#) R.T. Lowe, 1860
- **mogadorensis fusca**, [Xerosecta mogadorensis fusca](#) P.M. Pallary, 1921
- **moghrabina**, [Xeroleuca moghrabina](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- **moghrabina brulardi**, *Xeroleuca moghrabina brulardi* P.M. Pallary, 1913 – syn of: [Xeroleuca brulardi](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- **moghrabina privatiana**, [Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **moghrabina brulardi**, *Xeroleuca moghrabina brulardi* P.M. Pallary, 1913 – syn of: [Xeroleuca brulardi](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- **moghrabina privatiana**, *Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana* P.M. Pallary, 1918 – syn of: [Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **molae**, [Pyrenaearia molae](#) F. Haas, 1924
- **molinae**, [Xerocrassa molinae](#) J.G. Hidalgo, 1883
- **moluchaensis**, [Xerosecta moluchaensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **moncayensis**, *Pyrenaearia moncayensis* C.E. Prieto, 1986 – syn of: [Pyrenaearia navasi](#) (P. Fagot, 1907)
- **monerebia**, *Monacha monerebia* J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **monistrolensis**, *Xerocrassa monistrolensis* P. Fagot, 1888 – syn of: [Xerocrassa penchinati](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- **moniziana**, [Geomitra moniziana](#) C.de Paiva, 1867
- **monodon**, [Petasina monodon](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807)
- **monodon**, [Odontotrema monodon](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1988
- **monoglandulosa**, [Ponentina monoglandulosa](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **montalbensis**, *Candidula montalbensis* A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1991 – syn of: [Candidula rocandioi](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- **montana**, [Trichia montana](#) S.E. Studer, 1820
- **montgiscardiana**, *Cernuella montgiscardiana* P. Fagot, 1883 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

- **montivaga**, *Ponentina montivaga* C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **montivaga**, *Xerocrassa montivaga* P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofill, 1886)
- **montserratensis**, [Xerocrassa mонтserratensis](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870)
- **montserratensis betulonensis**, [Xerocrassa mонтserratensis betulonensis](#) (A. Bofill, 1879)
- **montsicciana**, [Xerocrassa ripacurcica montsicciana](#) (A. Bofill, 1890)
- **moraguesi**, [Xerocrassa moraguesi](#) (W. Kobelt, 1883)
- **moranensis**, *Cernuella moranensis* W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **morbihiana**, *Helicella morbihiana* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **moreri**, *Xerocrassa moreri* P. Fagot, 1886 - syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- **moricola**, *Xerotricha moricola* A. Paladini, 1875 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **mostarensis**, [Metathea subcarthusiana mostarensis](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **motanoi**, *Cernuella motanoi* G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **mounierensis**, [Urticicola mounierensis](#) (E. Cazier, 1909)
- **mounierensis maynardi**, [Urticicola mounierensis maynardi](#) (E. Cazier, 1909)
- **moutonii**, [Urticicola moutonii](#) (D. Dupuy, 1847)
- **mouxensis**, *Candidula mouxensis* P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **mucinica**, *Cernuella mucinica* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **muehlfeldtiana**, [Xerocrassa muehlfeldtiana](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **multigranosa**, [Alvaradoa multigranosa](#) (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **muntaneri**, *Xerocrassa muntaneri* L. Gasull, 1963 - syn of: [Xerocrassa frater pollenzensis](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- **muradae**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana muradae](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- **murcica**, *Xerocrassa murcica* A. Guirao in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: [Xerocrassa subrogata](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **muroensis**, [Xerocrassa prietoi muroensis](#) W. Graack, 2005
- **mustelina**, [Discula cheiranthicola mustelina](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **mustelina**, [Discula cheiranthicola mustelina](#) T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **myristica**, [Leptaxis advena myristica](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **naini**, [Xerosecta naini](#) (P.M. Palfrey, 1923)
- **najerensis**, [Candidula najerensis](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- **nansoutyana**, *Pyrenaearia nansoutyana* J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: [Pyrenaearia carascalensis](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **narbonnensis**, *Xerotricha narbonnensis* E. Réquien - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **narzanensis**, [Fruticocampylaea narzanensis](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- **narzanensis kobiensis**, [Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **navasi**, [Pyrenaearia navasi](#) (P. Fagot, 1907)
- **navasi sylvatica**, [Pyrenaearia navasi sylvatica](#) C.E. Prieto, 1991
- **naxiana**, [Metafruticicola naxiana](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **naxiana sublecta**, [Metafruticicola naxiana sublecta](#) (H. von Maltzan)
- **nebulata**, [Discula polymorpha nebulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1855
- **neglecta**, [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **neglecta**, *Cernuella neglecta* M.R. Alonso, 1975 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **nematuna**, *Euomphalia nematuna* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **nemausensis**, *Cernuella nemausensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **neospirorbis**, *Disculella neospirorbis* L. Forcart, 1965 - syn of: [Ochtephila spirulina](#) (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921)
- **nephaea**, *Helicella nephaea* P. Fagot, 1881 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **neptunensis**, *Cernuella neptunensis* W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **nerusia**, *Cernuella nerusia* C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **nesicola**, *Pseudocampylaea nescicola* J.F. Mabile, 1883 - syn of: [Pseudocampylaea portosanctana](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **nesiotes**, [Caseolus abjectus nesiotes](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **neuberti**, [Helicopsis subcalcarata neuberti](#) B. Hausdorf, 1990
- **nevesiana**, *Ponentina nevesiana* J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **newka**, [Xerocrassa frater newka](#) (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- **neyronensis**, *Trochulus neyronensis* P. Fagot - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **niciensis**, *Cernuella niciensis* E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **nicosiana**, [Metafruticicola nicosiana](#) (A. Mousson, 1854)
- **nicosiana**, [Xerocrassa nicosiana](#) (E. Gittenberger, 1991)
- **nicosiana claudius**, [Metafruticicola nicosiana claudius](#) R.A. Bank & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- **nicosiana conciliatrix**, [Metafruticicola nicosiana conciliatrix](#) A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **nicosiana freytagi**, [Metafruticicola nicosiana freytagi](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **nicosiana maasseni**, [Metafruticicola nicosiana maasseni](#) R.A. Bank, 1991
- **nicosiana soror**, [Metafruticicola nicosiana soror](#) A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **nigra**, *Discula nigra* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: [Discula attrita](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **nigricans**, *Cernuella nigricans* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **nigricans**, *Discula nigricans* R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Discula polymorpha](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **niphas**, [Leptaxis niphas](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **nisslei**, [Xerosecta nisslei](#) (P.M. Palfrey, 1904)
- **nitidiuscula**, [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824

- nitidiuscula saxipotens, [Actinella nitidiuscula saxipotens](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1875)
- niverniaca, Trochulus niverniaca É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- nivos, [Leptaxis nivos](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- nivos calensis, [Leptaxis nivos calensis](#) R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- nivos craticulata, [Leptaxis nivos craticulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- nobrei, Portugala nobrei É.A.A. Locard, 1895 – syn of: [Portugala inchoata](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- nodosostriata, Trochoidea nodosostriata A. Mousson, 1872 – syn of: [Obelus mirandae](#) R.T. Lowe, 1861
- nomephila, Candidula nomephila J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- nordenskioldi, [Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- nordsiecki, [Monacha nordsiecki](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- norica, [Petasina unidentata norica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- notata, Cernuella notata C.A. Westerlund, 1902 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- notophila, [Lindholmomneme notophila](#) (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924)
- nova, Cernuella nova J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- nova, Trochoidea nova M. Paulucci, 1879 – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- noverca, [Metafruticicola noverca](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1853)
- noviodunensis, Helicella noviodunensis É.A.A. Locard – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- nubigena, [Helicella nubigena](#) (De Saulcy, 1852)
- nubigena, Xerotricha nubigena R.T. Lowe, 1861 – syn of: [Xerotricha nubivaga](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1882)
- nubigena, [Diodontella nubigena](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- nubivaga, [Xerotricha nubivaga](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1882)
- nucula, [Angiomphalia nucula](#) A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010
- numidica, Trochoidea numidica A. Moquin-Tandon in L. Pfeffer, 1847 – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- nummulitica, Candidula nummulitica E. Cazier, 1910 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- nummus, [Monacha nummus](#) (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- nyeli, [Xerocrassa nyeli](#) H. Mitter, 1844
- nyeli ponsi, [Xerocrassa nyeli ponsi](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- oberthueri, [Pyrenaearia cantabrica oberthueri](#) (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)
- oberthuri, [Pyrenaearia oberthuri](#) (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)
- obesa, [Euomphalia strigella obesa](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- obruta, [Moreletina obruta](#) P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- obserata, [Actinella obserata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- obstructa, [Monacha obstructa](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1842)
- oblecta, [Spirorbula oblecta](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- obvia, [Helicella obvia](#) K.T. Menke, 1828
- obvia erdelii, [Helicella obvia erdelii](#) K.T. Menke, 1828
- obvia pappi, [Helicella obvia pappi](#) H. Schütt, 1962
- occidentalis, Monacha occidentalis A. Bofill & F. Haas, 1919 – syn of: [Monacha granulata](#) J. Alder, 1830
- occidentalis, [Harmozica occidentalis](#) B. Hausdorf, 2004
- occidentalis, Ponentina occidentalis C.A. Récluz, 1845 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Belamy, 1839
- occidentalis, [Trichia occidentalis](#) J. Castillejo, 1986
- occidentalis, [Metafruticicola occidentalis](#) P. Subai, 1999
- ocellata, [Monacha ocellata](#) (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- octoglandulosa, [Ponentina octoglandulosa](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- odarsensis, Cernuella odarsensis P. Fagot, 1883 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- odea, [Hygromia odea](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- odenensis, Cernuella odenensis J.M. Salvañá, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- oecali, [Monacha oecali](#) B. Hausdorf & B. Pál-Gergely, 2009
- oerstani, [Metafruticicola oerstani](#) B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüş & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004
- oertzeni, [Helicella oertzeni](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1887)
- ofellata, Candidula ofellata É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- ogiaca, Cernuella ogiaca G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- oglasae, [Ciliellopsis oglasae](#) F.L. Giusti & G. Manganello, 1990
- ogygiaca, [Trochoidea spratti ogygiaca](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- olisippensis, Candidula olisippensis G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- olissipensis, [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- olivieri, Monacha olivieri A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- olivieri, Eutheba olivieri E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 – syn of: [Eutheba parumcincta](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1837)
- omala, Cernuella omala C.A. Westerlund, 1902 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- omnivaga, Xeromagna omnivaga É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- opimata, Monachoides opimata É.A.A. Locard – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- oppidi, Pyrenaearia oppidi P. Fagot, 1885 – syn of: [Pyrenaearia carascalensis](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- oranensis, [Cernuella oranensis](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- orbignii, [Xerotricha orbignii](#) (D'Orbigny, 1836)
- ordesae, Xerocrassa ordesae C. Altimira, 1970 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica montsicciana](#) (A. Bofill, 1890)

- **ordunensis**, [Helicella ordunensis](#) (W. Kobelt, 1882)
- **oreina**, [Xerocrassa ripacurcica oreina](#) (P. Fagot, 1888)
- **oreinos**, [Trochulus oreinos](#) (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **oreinos scheerpeltzi**, [Trochulus oreinos scheerpeltzi](#) E. Mikula, 1957
- **organiaca**, [Pyrenaearia organiaca](#) P. Fagot, 1905
- **orianda**, Xerosecta orianda Puzanov, 1925 – syn of: [Xeropicta krynickii](#) (Andrzejewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833)
- **orientalis**, [Kalitinaia orientalis](#) (K.K. Uvaleva & Sacharnova, 1995)
- **orientalis subcartusiana**, Monacha orientalis subcartusiana W.A. Lindholm, 1913 – syn of: [Metatheba subcartusiana](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **orotavana**, Xerotricha orotavana A. Mousson, 1872 – syn of: [Xerotricha orbignii](#) (D'Orbigny, 1836)
- **orsinii**, [Monacha orsinii](#) (A. Villa, 1841)
- **ortizi**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana ortizi](#) (L. Gasull, 1964)
- **orzai**, [Helicella orzai](#) E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1980
- **orzeskoi**, Trochulus orzeskoi E. Cazier – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **oshanovae**, [Monacha oshanovae](#) I. Pintér & I. Pintér, 1970
- **osinii**, [Monacha osinii](#) A. Villa, 1841
- **ossetica**, Caucasigena ossetica Tavasieva, 1982 – syn of: [Kokotschashvilia caucasicola](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- **ousterea**, Monacha ousterea J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **outaliana**, [Xerosecta guercifiana outaliana](#) (P.M. Palary, 1920)
- **ovirensis**, [Petasina leucozona ovirensis](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **ovularis**, [Monacha ovularis](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855)
- **oxytropis**, [Hystricella oxytropis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **oxytropis subcarinatus**, [Hystricella oxytropis subcarinatus](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **pachnodes**, [Abchasohela pachnodes](#) (O. Böttger, 1884)
- **pachundaki**, [Edentiella edentula pachundaki](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **pagerae**, Xerocrassa pagerae G. Horst, 1972 – syn of: [Xerocrassa frater newka](#) (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- **paladilhi**, Candidula paladilhi J.R. Bourguignat, 1866 – syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **palareacensis**, Candidula palareacensis E. Cazier, 1910 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **palatiana**, [Xerosecta palatiana](#) (P.M. Palary, 1918)
- **palavasensis**, Cernuella palavasensis J. Germain, 1904 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **pallaresica**, [Xerocrassa pallaresica](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- **pallescens**, Discula pallescens R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **pallida**, Discula pallida J.A. Albers, 1854 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **pallidior**, Discula pallidior J.A. Albers, 1854 – syn of: [Discula bulweri](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **pampelonensis**, [Helicella itala pampelonensis](#) (A. Schmidt, 1856)
- **pamphylica**, [Monacha pamphylica](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **paoliniana**, Cernuella paoliniana E. Cazier, 1903 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **papalis**, Cernuella papalis É.A.A. Locard, 1884 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **papanica**, [Archaica papanica](#) A.P. Pazylov & A.A. Schileiko, 1992
- **papilio**, Discula papilio R.T. Lowe, 1852 – syn of: [Discula calcigena](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **papillosa**, [Ponentina papillosa](#) D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **pappi**, [Helicella obvia pappi](#) H. Schütt, 1962
- **parabarcinensis**, Xerotricha parabarcinensis D.M. Ortiz, 1946 – syn of: [Xerotricha barcinensis](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- **parableta**, [Xeropicta parableta](#) (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **parieli**, [Xerosecta parieli](#) (P.M. Palary, 1920)
- **parlatoris**, [Schileykiella parlatoris](#) (And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839)
- **parryi**, Alvaradoa parryi J.H. Ponsonby & E.R. Sykes, 1895 – syn of: [Alvaradoa pthonera](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1883)
- **parumcincta**, [Monacha parumcincta](#) (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **parumcincta**, [Eutheba parumcincta](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1837)
- **parva**, [Pyrenaearia parva](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
- **parva**, Monacha parva C. Porro, 1838 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **parva**, Cernuella parva L. Pfeffer, 1848 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **pastorella**, Cernuella pastorella C.A. Westerlund, 1883 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **paudatariae**, Cernuella paudatariae C.F. Sacchi, 1960 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **paulhessei**, [Helicopsis paulhessei](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1936
- **pauli**, Candidula pauli J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **paulinoi**, Portugala paulinoi É.A.A. Locard, 1895 – syn of: [Portugala inchoata](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **paupercula**, [Heterostoma paupercula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **pavida**, [Xerotricha pavida](#) (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **pellita**, [Metafruticicola pellita](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **pellita rhodia**, [Metafruticicola pellita rhodia](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- **pellita testaceus**, [Metafruticicola pellita testaceus](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **pellucens**, Cernuella pellucens L. Pfeffer, 1848 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **peloponnesia**, [Xeromunda peloponnesia](#) B. Hausdorf, 1990
- **penchinati**, [Xerocrassa penchinati](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- **peninsularis**, Cernuella peninsularis W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

- peregra, Euomphalia peregra  Brusina, 1870 - syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- peregrina, Cernuella peregrina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- pererosa, Geomitra pererosa T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Discula turricula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- perfrequens, [Metatheba perfrequens](#) (P. Hesse, 1914)
- pergranulata, [Abchasohela pergranulata](#) B. Hausdorf, 2001
- pergraphica, Caseolus pergraphica J.F. Mabile, 1883 - syn of: [Caseolus abjectus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- permica, Monachoides permica J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- perplanata, [Trochoidea spratti perplanata](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- perroudiana, Helicella perroudiana É.A.A. Locard - syn of: [Helicella bolensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- persoluta, Pseudocampylaea persoluta E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: [Pseudohelenoconcha spurca](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- perspectiva, [Kalitinaia perspectiva](#) B. Hausdorf, 1993
- petrophila, Cernuella petrophila É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- phaeolaema, [Kokotschashvilia phaeolaema](#) (O. Böttger, 1886)
- phaeozona pseudarianta, Fruticola phaeozona pseudarianta W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: [Fruticola phaeozona pseudarianta](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- pharmacia, [Monacha pharmacia](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- pharussica, [Xerosecta pharussica](#) (P.M. Palary, 1926)
- pharussica alba, [Xerosecta pharussica alba](#) (P.M. Palary, 1926)
- phasiana, [Caucasocressa phasiana](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- phazimonitica, [Monacha phazimonitica](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- phila, Cernuella phila J. Berthier in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- philora, Candidula philora J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- phlebophora, Katostoma phlebophora R.T. Lowe, 1854 - syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- phlomiphila, Candidula phlomiphila J.F. Mabile, 1881 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- phorochaetia, [Trichia phorochaetia](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- phryganophila, Cernuella phryganophila J.F. Mabile, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- picardi, [Xerocrassa davidiana picardi](#) F. Haas, 1933
- picardi, Trochoidea picardi F. Haas, 1933 - syn of: [Xerocrassa davidiana picardi](#) F. Haas, 1933
- piccardi, [Trichia piccardi](#) A. Pfenninger & A. Pfenninger, 2005
- pictavica, Trochulus pictavica J.R. Bourguignat in Loar, 1894 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- pictonum, Candidula pictonum J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- pila, Cernuella pila E. Cziot, 1902 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- pilosa, Monacha pilosa I. Pinter, 1969 - syn of: [Monacha ovularis](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855)
- pilula, Cernuella pilula É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- pirajnea, [Monacha pirajnea](#) L. Benoit, 1859
- pisiformis, [Harmozica pisiformis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- pisiformis achtaensis, Euomphalia pisiformis achtaensis Minasyan, 1947 - syn of: [Harmozica pisiformis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- pistoriana, Cernuella pistoriana C. Polonera, 1893 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- pitta, [Caseolus innominatus pitta](#) (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- planaria, [Canariella planaria](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822.)
- planata, Katostoma planata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa calensis](#) R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- planospira, [Caucasocressa planospira](#) B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001
- planospira, Craspedaria planospira T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Geomitra delphinula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- platiensis, Trochoidea platiensis R. Sturany, 1902 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- platylasia, Ponentina platylasia J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- plebeia, [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- plebeius, Trochulus plebeius J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- plenaria, Cernuella plenaria É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- pleurestha, Trochoidea pleurestha J. Berthier, 1884 - syn of: [Xerocrassa geyeri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- pleurischura, Cernuella pleurischura J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: [Cernuella rugosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- plutonia, [Simplicula plutonia](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1861)
- pobrensis, [Xerocrassa ferrerii pobrensis](#) (L. Gasull, 1964)
- pochi, Portugala pochi É.A.A. Locard, 1895 - syn of: [Portugala inchoata](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- podolica, Martha podolica W. Polinski, 1922 - syn of: [Helicopsis striata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- poecilodoma, [Xerocrassa poecilodoma](#) (O. Böttger, 1894)
- poephaga, Candidula poephaga P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- pollenzensis, [Xerocrassa frater pollenzensis](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- polymorpha, [Discula polymorpha](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- polymorpha agostinhoensis, [Discula polymorpha agostinhoensis](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- polymorpha alleniana, [Discula polymorpha alleniana](#) C.de Paiva, 1866
- polymorpha arenicola, [Discula polymorpha arenicola](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- polymorpha bonellii, [Discula polymorpha bonellii](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- polymorpha depressiuscula, [Discula polymorpha depressiuscula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- polymorpha nebulata, [Discula polymorpha nebulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1855
- polymorpha poromphala, [Discula polymorpha poromphala](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852

- polymorpha salinicola, [Discula polymorpha salinicola](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- polymorpha senilis, [Discula polymorpha senilis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- pompeiana, Cernuella pompeiana É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- poncebensis, [Pyrenaearia poncebensis](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
- ponentina, [Ponentina ponentina](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- ponentina, Ponentina ponentina Auct. non P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: [Ponentina martigena](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- ponsi, [Xerocrassa nyeli ponsi](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- ponsonbyi, Ponentina ponsonbyi C.A. Westerlund, 1888 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- pontelirae, [Gara pontelirae](#) R. Hutterer, 1994
- popella, Cernuella popella C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- poromphala, [Discula polymorpha poromphala](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- portionalis, Candidula portionalis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- portosanctana, [Pseudocampylaea portosanctana](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- portosanctanus, [Semifruticicola costulata portosanctanus](#) A.J. Wagner, 1914
- portosanctanus, Caseolus portosanctanus R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Caseolus innominatus](#) J.E. Gray, 1825
- portosancti, [Leptaxis simia portosancti](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- portosanctus, [Caseolus portosanctus](#) R.T. Lowe, 1854
- pouzouensis, Candidula pouzouensis P. Fagot, 1881 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- pratensis, [Hesseola pratensis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- pratensis, Metafruticicola pratensis N.N. Akramowski, 1949 - syn of: [Hesseola solidior](#) (A. Mousson, 1863)
- pratensis karabaghensis, Fruticocampylaea pratensis karabaghensis W.A. Lindholm, 1928 - syn of: [Caucasocressa joannis](#) (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- praticola, Cernuella praticola J.M. Salvañá, 1887 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- preauxi, Trochoidea preauxi J.D.W. Hartmann, 1843 - syn of: [Obelus despreauxii](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- pressa, Candidula pressa A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [Candidula ultima](#) (A. Mousson, 1872)
- prietoi, [Xerocrassa prietoi](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- prietoi murensis, [Xerocrassa prietoi murensis](#) W. Graack, 2005
- prinohila, Helicella prinohila J.F. Mabile - syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- privata, Cernuella privata J. Galland, 1887 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- privatiana, [Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- privatiformis, Cernuella privatiformis P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- proclivis, [Metafruticicola proclivis](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- profuga, [Candidula unifasciata profuga](#) A. Schmidt, 1854
- profuga, Cernuella profuga E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: [Cernuella cisalpina](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- prometheus, [Platytheba prometheus](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- promissa, [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- promontoriensis, [Actinella promontoriensis](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- protumida, Candidula protumida É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- proxima, Helicella proxima A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: [Planispira proxima](#) A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- psammophora, [Leptaxis psammophora](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- psara, Xerotricha psara J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- psaropsis, Xerotricha psaropsis É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- psaturochaeta, Monacha psaturochaeta J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [Monacha granulata](#) J. Alder, 1830
- pseudoenhalia, Cernuella pseudoenhalia J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- pseudojacosta, [Trochoidea pseudojacosta](#) L. Forcart, 1976
- pseudonumidica, Trochoidea pseudonumidica E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- pseudopyramidata, Trochoidea pseudopyramidata E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- pseudorothii, [Monacha pseudorothii](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- pseudosyrenosa, Helicella pseudosyrenosa E. Cazier - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- pseudoxalonica, Cernuella pseudoxalonica E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- psiloritana, Xerocrassa psiloritana H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: [Xerocrassa mesostena](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- pthiota, Cernuella pthiota C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- pthonera, [Alvaradoa pthonera](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1883)
- ptilota, Ponentina ptilota J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- pugnax, Cernuella pugnax C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [Cernuella cisalpina](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- pulvinata, [Discula pulvinata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- pumila, Xerotricha pumila C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: [Xerotricha vatonniana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- pumilio, [Trochoidea pumilio](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- punctulatus, [Caseolus punctulatus](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- punctulatus avellanus, [Caseolus punctulatus avellanus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1855)
- pusilla, [Paratheba pusilla](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- pusilla, Discula pusilla R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Discula polymorpha poromphala](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- putilla, Candidula putilla É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- putoniana, Monacha putoniana J.F. Mabile in É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- putonii, [Trochulus clandestinus putonii](#) (S. Clessin, 1874)

- pyramidata, [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- quisquilliae, Xerotricha quisquilliae M. Paulucci, 1882 – syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- radiata, Monacha radiata C.A. Westerlund, 1876 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- ramburi, Candidula ramburi J.F. Mabille, 1867 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- ranceroi, Canariella ranceroi C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002 – syn of: [Gara ranceroi](#) (C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002)
- ravergiensis, [Harmozica ravergiensis](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- ravergieri, [Stenomphalia ravergieri](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- ravergieri transcaucasica, [Stenomphalia ravergieri transcaucasica](#) (A. Mousson, 1876)
- razlogi, [Helicella razlogi](#) (I. Pintér, 1969)
- rebiana, [Xeroleuca rebiana](#) P.M. Pallary, 1913
- reboudiana, [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- redassiana, [Xerosecta redassiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- redonae, [Xerocrassa ebusitana redonae](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- redonensis, Xerocrassa redonensis L. Gasull, 1963 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ebusitana redonae](#) (S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952)
- redtenbacheri, [Metafruticicola redtenbacheri](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- reducta, Helicomela reducta T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 – syn of: [Helicomela bowdichianus](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- regeliana, [Angiophalia regeliana](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- regiamensis, [Xerocrassa regiamensis](#) (R.A.M. Brandt, 1959)
- regimaensis, Xerocrassa regimaensis R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 – syn of: [Xerocrassa regiamensis](#) (R.A.M. Brandt, 1959)
- regularis, Cernuella regularis W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- reinae, [Schileykiella reinae](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- reminiscenta, Caucasigena reminiscenta A.A. Schileyko, 1978 – syn of: [Teberdinia flavolimbata](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- reminiscenta bacchia, Caucasigena reminiscenta bacchia A.A. Schileyko, 1978 – syn of: [Teberdinia flavolimbata](#) (O. Böttger, 1883)
- renei, [Xerotricha renei](#) (P. Fagot, 1882)
- rengarteni, [Caucasigena rengarteni](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- requieni, Trochoidea requieni A. Mousson, 1859 – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- requienii, Xerotricha requienii A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 – syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- ressmanni, Monacha ressmanni S. Clessin, 1887 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- retowskii, [Helicopsis retowskii](#) S. Clessin, 1883
- retteri, [Leucozonella retteri](#) (O.W. Von Rosen, 1897)
- revelata, Ponentina revelata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- revelata, Zenobiella revelata Pouchard, 1838 – syn of: [Zenobiella subrufescens](#) J.S. Miller, 1822
- rhabdotoides, [Candidula rhabdotoides](#) (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- rhitymna, Xerocrassa rhitymna B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 – syn of: [Xerocrassa rhitymna](#) B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- rhodia, [Metafruticicola pellita rhodia](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- rhysota, Lindholmomneme rhysota C.A. Westerlund, 1896 – syn of: [Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- rhysota altaica, Trichia rhysota altaica C.A. Westerlund, 1896 – syn of: [Lindholmomneme altaica](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- riatana, Ponentina riatana P.M. Pallary, 1921 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- ribasica, Xerocrassa ribasica P. Fagot, 1891 – syn of: [Xerocrassa pallaresica](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- riedeli, [Monacha riedeli](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- rhitymna, [Xerocrassa rhitymna](#) B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- ripacurcica, [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofill, 1886)
- ripacurcica montsicciana, [Xerocrassa ripacurcica montsicciana](#) (A. Bofill, 1890)
- ripacurcica oreina, [Xerocrassa ripacurcica oreina](#) (P. Fagot, 1888)
- riparia, Monacha riparia C.A. Westerlund, 1889 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- ripollica, Riedelia ripollica P. Fagot, 1882 – syn of: [Hygromia limbata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- ripularum, Trochulus ripularum M. Lessona, 1897 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- rizzae, [Monacha rizzae](#) (A. Aradas, 1843)
- robiniana, Helicella robiniana J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- roblesi, [Xerocrassa roblesi](#) A. Martínez-Ortíz, 2000
- robusta, [Actinella robusta](#) T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- rocandioi, [Candidula rocandioi](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- rocandioi, Candidula rocandioi Auct. non D.M. Ortiz – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- rodana, Xerocrassa rodana P. Fagot, 1906 – syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- rodanensis, Xerocrassa rodanensis P. Fagot, 1907 – syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- romulina, Xeromagna romulina G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- ranceroi, [Gara ranceroi](#) (C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002)
- rosai, Ponentina rosai J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- rosea, Discula rosea R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha depressiuscula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- roseni, [Parathea roseni](#) (P. Hesse, 1914)
- rota, Discula rota V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835 – syn of: [Discula bulweri](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- rothi, [Monacha rothi](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- rotula, [Discula rotula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- rubens, [Leucozonella rubens](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- rubiginosa, [Perforatella rubiginosa](#) (A. Schmidt, 1853)

- rudimentifera, [Leucarchaica rudimentifera](#) A.A. Schileyko & A.P. Pazylov, 1990
- rufescens, Trichia rufescens E.M. Da Costa, 1778 – syn of: [Trochulus striolatus](#) (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- rufescens, Trochulus rufescens G. Montagu – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- ruffoi, [Monacha ruffoi](#) F.L. Giusti, 1973
- rufilabris, Monacha rufilabris J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- rufispira, [Leucozonella rufispira](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- rufispira talassica, [Leucozonella rufispira talassica](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- rufolabris, Cernuella rufolabris L. Pfeiffer, 1856 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- ruginosa, Helicella ruginosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 – syn of: [Planispira ruginosa](#) A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- rugosa, [Cernuella rugosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- rugosa, Trochoidea rugosa A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1839 – syn of: [Trochoidea trochoides](#) J.L.M. Poiret, 1789
- rugosiuscula, [Candidula unifasciata rugosiuscula](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- rugosula, Trochoidea rugosula R.A. Philippi, 1844 – syn of: [Trochoidea trochoides](#) J.L.M. Poiret, 1789
- ruida, Candidula ruida J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- ruscinica, [Euomphalia strigella ruscinica](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- russoi, Ponentina russoi P.M. Palary, 1927 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- sabulivaga, Helicella sabulivaga J.F. Mabile, 1881 – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- sabulosa, Trochoidea sabulosa B. Ziegler – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- saccharata, Discula saccharata L.A. Reeve, 1852 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- sacchii, [Ichnusomunda sacchii](#) F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1998
- saintsimoni, Trochoidea saintsimoni E. Cazier, 1903 – syn of: [Trochoidea trochoides](#) J.L.M. Poiret, 1789
- salaunica, Helicella salaunica P. Fagot, 1888 – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- saldubensis, Candidula saldubensis G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Candidula arganica](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- salebrosa, Xeromagna salebrosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- salebrosa, Discula salebrosa R.T. Lowe, 1862 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha nebulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1855
- salentina, Cernuella salentina H. Blanc in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- salinai, Trochulus salinai J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- salinicola, [Discula polymorpha salinicola](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- salmurina, Ponentina salmurina G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- salteri, Canariella salteri G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 – syn of: [Canariella hispidula](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- salvanae, [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- salvannae, Candidula salvannae P. Fagot, 1886 – syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- samnitum, Cernuella samnitum C.A. Westerlund, 1889 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- samsunensis, [Metathea samsunensis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- samsunensis, [Kalitinaia crenimargo samsunensis](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- samsunensis perfrequens, Monacha samsunensis perfrequens P. Hesse, 1914 – syn of: [Metathea perfrequens](#) (P. Hesse, 1914)
- sanctaemariae, [Leptaxis sanctaemariae](#) (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857)
- sandaliotica, [Xerosecta sandaliotica](#) W. De Mattia, 2014
- saninensis, [Monacha saninensis](#) (P.M. Palary, 1939)
- saporosa, Trochulus saporosa J.F. Mabile, 1877 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- saprensis, Cernuella saprensis W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- sardiniensis, Xerotricha sardiniensis C. Porro, 1838 – syn of: [Xerotricha conspurcata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- sarriensis, Monacha sarriensis Martorell in G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- sattmanni, [Eutheba emigrata sattmanni](#) B. Hausdorf, 1996
- saturata, Fruticola saturata W.A. Lindholm, 1926 – syn of: [Fruticicola bilaticincta](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- saxaea, Candidula saxaea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- saxipotens, [Actinella nitidiuscula saxipotens](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1875)
- saxivaga, Ponentina saxivaga H. von Maltzan, 1885 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- scabiosula, Candidula scabiosula É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- schamyli, Fruticocampylaea schamyli W.A. Lindholm, 1922 – syn of: [Fruticocampylaea narzanensis](#) I. Krynicki, 1833
- schaposchnikovi, [Anoplitella schaposchnikovi](#) O.W. Von Rosen, 1911
- schaposchnikovi balkariensis, Caucasigena schaposchnikovi balkariensis W.A. Lindholm, 1929 – syn of: [Anoplitella schaposchnikovi](#) O.W. Von Rosen, 1911
- schaufussi, [Pyrenaearia schaufussi](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- scheerpeltzi, [Trochulus oreinos scheerpeltzi](#) E. Mikula, 1957
- schelkovnikov, [Kalitinaia schelkovnikov](#) (V.V. Bogachev, 1936)
- schembrii, [Trochoidea schembrii](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- schileykoi, [Leucozonella schileykoi](#) A.P. Pazylov & Kuchbaev, 2001
- schileykoi, [Caucasigena schileykoi](#) R.A. Tavasiev & Tavasieva, 1980
- schileykoi, Metafruticola schileykoi V. Hüdec, 1972 – syn of: [Circassina frutis veselyi](#) (Z. Frankenberger, 1919)
- schmalzi, [Caucasocressa schmalzi](#) B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001
- schuberti, [Metafruticola schuberti](#) J.R. Roth, 1839
- scicyca, Cernuella scicyca J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- scitula, Trochoidea scitula G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 – syn of: [Trochoidea elegans](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- scitulosa, Candidula scitulosa É.A.A. Locard – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)

- **scopulicola**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana scopulicola](#) (A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924)
- **scrobiculata**, *Katostoma scrobiculata* R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Leptaxis nivosa craticulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **scrupea**, *Candidula scrupea* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **scrupellina**, *Candidula scrupellina* P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **secessa**, *Cernuella secessa* C. Pollonera, 1892 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **sedissana**, [Monacha sedissana](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **seductilis**, [Angiophalia seductilis](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- **seetzeni**, [Xerocrassa seetzeni](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1847)
- **segetum**, *Xerocrassa segetum* P. Fagot, 1888 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofill, 1886)
- **seirensis**, *Xerocrassa seirensis* P. Fagot, 1888 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofill, 1886)
- **selecta**, [Harmozica selecta](#) (B. Křiká, 1894)
- **selecta**, [Euomphalia selecta](#) I. Krynicki, 1837
- **selmaniana**, [Cernuella selmaniana](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **semipicta**, *Helicella semipicta* J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 – syn of: [Helicella cistorum](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **semirugosa**, [Hygromia semirugosa](#) (W. Kobelt)
- **semitecta**, *Heterostoma semitecta* J.D.W. Hartmann, 1843 – syn of: [Heterostoma paupercula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- **senensis**, *Cernuella senensis* C. Pollonera, 1892 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **senilis**, [Discula polymorpha senilis](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **senitshika**, [Eutheba emigrata senitshika](#) B. Hausdorf, 1996
- **separica**, *Euomphalia separica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **septentrionalis**, [Abchasohela septentrionalis](#) B. Hausdorf, 2001
- **serbica**, [Semifruticicola costulata serbica](#) A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **sericea**, [Trichia sericea](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **sericea**, *Trichia sericea* O.F. Müller, 1774 – syn of: [Petasina unidentata](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **sericella**, *Trochulus sericella* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **sericia**, *Monacha sericia* Macho, 1871 – syn of: [Monacha granulata](#) J. Alder, 1830
- **serrula**, *Candidula serrula* P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 – syn of: [Candidula setubalensis](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **serrulata**, [Xerocrassa serrulata](#) (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- **serrulata ceres**, [Xerocrassa serrulata ceres](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **serrulata jahamaensis**, [Xerocrassa serrulata jahamaensis](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **serta**, *Leptaxis sertae* J.A. Albers, 1854 – syn of: [Leptaxis advena](#) (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **setubalensis**, *Helicella setubalensis* (D.M. Ortiz & D.M. Ortiz, 1950 non Pf., 1850) – syn of: [Helicella orzai](#) E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1980
- **setubalensis**, [Candidula setubalensis](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **setulosa**, [Helicomela setulosa](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **sianensis**, *Cernuella sianensis* E. Caziot in É.A.A. Locard – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **sicula**, *Cernuella sicula* W. Kobelt, 1890 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **siderensis**, [Xerocrassa siderensis](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **silanica**, *Monachoides silanica* J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **siloensis**, *Xerotricha siloensis* A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 – syn of: [Xerotricha silosensis](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950
- **silosensis**, [Xerotricha silosensis](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950
- **simia**, [Leptaxis simia](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **simia advenoides**, [Leptaxis simia advenoides](#) (C.de Paiva, 1867)
- **simia hyaena**, [Leptaxis simia hyaena](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **simia portosancti**, [Leptaxis simia portosancti](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **simpla**, [Circassina frutis simpla](#) A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- **simplicita**, *Monacha simplicita* W. Kobelt, 1879 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **simulata**, [Xerocrassa simulata](#) C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **simulata lothari**, [Xerocrassa simulata lothari](#) H.K. Mienis
- **siniaca**, [Trochoidea siniaca](#) (E.C. Von Martens)
- **siphnica**, [Xerocrassa siphnica](#) (W. Kobelt, 1883)
- **sipylensis**, [Candidula sipylensis](#) J. Germain, 1933
- **siticulosa**, *Candidula siticulosa* P. Fagot, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **sitiensis**, [Xerocrassa sitiensis](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1887)
- **sitifiensis**, *Cernuella sitifiensis* J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **smyrnocretica**, [Xeropicta smyrnocretica](#) (J. Germain, 1933)
- **snassaensis**, *Helicella snassaensis* P.M. Pallary, 1918 – syn of: [Helicella snassensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **snassensis**, [Helicella snassensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **sobara**, *Monacha sobara* J.F. Mabille, 1881 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **solaciaca**, *Candidula solaciaca* J.F. Mabille, 1877 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeffer, 1850)
- **solanoi**, *Cernuella solanoi* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **solarium**, *Trochoidea solarium* A. Risso, 1826 – syn of: [Trochoidea elegans](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **solida**, *Helicomela solida* R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Helicomela bowdichianus](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- **solidior**, [Hesseola solidior](#) (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **solidula**, *Euomphalia solidula* ♦. Brusina, 1870 – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **solitudinis**, [Monacha solitudinis](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)

- soosi, [Trochoidea cucullus soosi](#) J. Beckmann, 2003
- soosiana, [Candidula unifasciata soosiana](#) (H. Wagner, 1933)
- soror, [Metafruticicola nicosiana soror](#) A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- souirensis, [Xeroleuca souirensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1921)
- spadae, [Candidula spadae](#) P. Calcara, 1845
- spadicea, Mandahlia spadicea J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: [Mandahlia tectiformis](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- spallanzanii, Monacha spallanzanii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- specialis, Xeromagna specialis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- spectabilis, Trochoidea spectabilis B. Ziegler - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- sphaerulus, [Caseolus sphaerulus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- sphakiota, Xerocrassa sphakiota H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: [Xerocrassa mesostena](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- spilospira, Discula spilospira R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Discula cheiranthicola](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- spirorbis, Disculella spirorbis R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: [Ochtephila spirulina](#) (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921)
- spiroxia, [Monacha spiroxia](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- spirulina, [Ochtephila spirulina](#) (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921)
- spiruloides, [Helicella spiruloides](#) A.J. Wagner, 1916
- spratti, [Trochoidea spratti](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- spratti calcarata, [Trochoidea spratti calcarata](#) L. Benoit, 1860
- spratti macrostoma, [Trochoidea spratti macrostoma](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- spratti ogygiaca, [Trochoidea spratti ogygiaca](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- spratti perplanata, [Trochoidea spratti perplanata](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- spurca, Pseudocampylaea spurca G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [Pseudohelenoconcha spurca](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- squalida, [Spirorbula squalida](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- squamata, [Salvinia squamata](#)
- stagnina, Monacha stagnina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- stauropolitana, [Suboestophora jeresae stauropolitana](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962
- stellaris, [Actinella lentiginosa stellaris](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- steneligma, Trochulus steneligma J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- stephaniae, [Abchasohela stephaniae](#) (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1970)
- stiparum, [Helicella stiparum](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- stipulifera, [Monacha stipulifera](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- strenua, Candidula strenua C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- striata, [Helicopsis striata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- striata, Trochoidea striata D. Geyer, 1894 - syn of: [Xerocrassa geyeri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- striata, Cernuella striata E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- striata, Candidula striata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: [Candidula unifasciata](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- striata austriaca, [Helicopsis striata austriaca](#) E. Gittenberger, 1969
- striata hungarica, [Helicopsis striata hungarica](#) (L. Soós & H. Wagner, 1935)
- striatitala, [Helicella striatitala](#) C.E. Prieto, 1985
- strigella, [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- strigella costata, [Euomphalia strigella costata](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- strigella mehadiae, [Euomphalia strigella mehadiae](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- strigella obesa, [Euomphalia strigella obesa](#) J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- strigella ruscinica, [Euomphalia strigella ruscinica](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- striolatus, [Trochulus striolatus](#) (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- striolatus abludens, [Trochulus striolatus abludens](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1888)
- striolatus austriacus, [Trochulus striolatus austriacus](#) F. Mahler, 1952
- striolatus danubialis, [Trochulus striolatus danubialis](#) (S. Clessin, 1874)
- striolatus juvavensis, [Trochulus striolatus juvavensis](#) (D. Geyer, 1914)
- struchi, Candidula struchi A. Nobre, 1941 - syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- strucki, Candidula strucki H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [Candidula olissipensis](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- stschukini, [Diodontella stschukini](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- stussineri, Ciliella stussineri O. Böttger, 1884 - syn of: [Ciliella ciliata](#) (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- stuxbergi, [Stygius stuxbergi](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- styriaca, [Petasina filicina styriaca](#) (M. Klemm, 1954)
- suassensis, Helicella suassensis P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: [Helicella snassensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- subabiari, [Xerocrassa cretica subabiari](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- subaii, [Monacha subaii](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- subalbida, Cernuella subalbida J.L.M. Poiret - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subalpestris, [Petasina unidentata subalpestris](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- subapicina, Xerotricha subapicina A. Mousson - syn of: [Xerotricha apicina](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- subbadiella, Trochulus subbadiella J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: [Trichia plebeia](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- subcaelata, Trochulus subcaelata M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- subcalcarata, [Helicopsis subcalcarata](#) G. Nägele, 1903
- subcalcarata neuberti, [Helicopsis subcalcarata neuberti](#) B. Hausdorf, 1990

- subcalliferus, [Caseolus subcalliferus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- subcarinatula, [Hystricella oxytropis subcarinatula](#) (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- subcarthusiana, [Metatheba subcarthusiana](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- subcarthusiana mostarensis, [Metatheba subcarthusiana mostarensis](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- subcyzicensis, Cernuella subcyzicensis A.de Saint-Simon in Chia, 1887 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subdepressa, Caseolus subdepressa R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Caseolus abjectus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- subdubia, Katostoma subdubia T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Leptaxis wollastoni](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- suberecta, [Trichia suberecta](#) S. Clessin, 1873
- suberinus, [Urticicola suberinus](#) (P. Béranguier, 1885)
- suberis, Cernuella suberis É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subfilimargo, [Helicopsis subfilimargo](#) N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
- subhispidula, Canariella subhispidula A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [Canariella hispidula](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- subiberica, Xerocrassa subiberica P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofil, 1886)
- subintersecta, Candidula subintersecta J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Candidula intersecta](#) (J.L.M. Poirét, 1801)
- sublallemantiana, Xeromagna sublallemantiana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- sublecta, [Metafruticicola naxiana sublecta](#) (H. von Maltzan)
- sublecta, [Metafruticicola sublecta](#) H. von Maltzan, 1884
- sublersiana, Cernuella sublersiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- subleucozona, [Edentiella edentula subleucozona](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- sublimbata, [Hygromia limbata sublimbata](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- sublittoralis, Plebecula sublittoralis J.F. Mabile, 1883 - syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- subluteata, Cernuella subluteata G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- submaritima, Helicella submaritima D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- submaritima, Cernuella submaritima J.G. Jeffreys in L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- submarsilhonensis, Cernuella submarsilhonensis E. Caziot - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- submendranoi, Cernuella submendranoi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- submeridionalis, Xeromagna submeridionalis D.M. Ortiz, 1950 - syn of: [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- submeridionalis, Cernuella submeridionalis M.R. Alonso, 1975 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- submoesta, [Xerosecta submoesta](#) (J.F. Mabile, 1898)
- submontivaga, Xerocrassa submontivaga É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofil, 1886)
- submucinica, Cernuella submucinica E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subneglecta, Cernuella subneglecta J. Germain, 1930 - syn of: [Cernuella aginnica](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- subneglecta, Cernuella subneglecta J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subnitidiuscula, Plebecula subnitidiuscula J.F. Mabile, 1883 - syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- subniverniaca, Trochulus subniverniaca E. Caziot - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- subobstructa, Monacha subobstructa J.R. Bourguignat, 1855 - syn of: [Eutheba claustralis](#) (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- suboreina, Xerocrassa suboreina P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: [Xerocrassa ripacurcica](#) (A. Bofil, 1886)
- subpaladilhi, Xerocrassa subpaladilhi P. Fagot, 1906 - syn of: [Xerocrassa penchinati](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- subpapalis, Cernuella subpapalis E. Caziot, 1905 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subplatiensis, Trochoidea subplatiensis J. Germain, 1936 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- subplebeia, Trochulus subplebeia M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- subprofuga, Cernuella subprofuga G. Stable, 1864 - syn of: [Cernuella cisalpina](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- subpyramidata, Trochoidea subpyramidata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- subrogata, [Xerocrassa subrogata](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- subrogata grata, [Xerocrassa subrogata grata](#) F. Haas, 1924
- subroseotincta, Leptaxis subroseotincta T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Leptaxis bollei](#) (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- subrostrata, [Xerosecta subrostrata](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- subrostrata, Xeromagna subrostrata A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 - syn of: [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- subrufescens, [Zenobiella subrufescens](#) J.S. Miller, 1822
- subsarriensis, Monacha subsarriensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- substriata planorum, Xerophila substriata planorum Puzanov, 1927 - syn of: [Helicopsis dejecta](#) (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- subsuta, [Xeroleuca subsuta](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- subsyrenosa, Helicella subsyrenosa E. Caziot - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- subtassyana, Cernuella subtassyana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- subtecta, [Petasina subtectata](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- subtolossana, Candidula subtolossana E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- subulivaga, Helicella subulivaga J.F. Mabile, 1881 - syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- subvariegata, [Xerocrassa subvariegata](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- subvelascoi, Pyrenaearia subvelascoi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Pyrenaearia carascalensis](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- subvirescens, Ponentina subvirescens Auct. non J.C. Bellamy, 1839 - syn of: [Ponentina martigena](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- subvirescens, [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- subviridis, Ponentina subviridis J.C. Bellamy, 1841 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- subvulgata, Plebecula subvulgata J.F. Mabile, 1883 - syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- suevica, [Edentiella edentula suevica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- suffusa, Mandahlia suffusa T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Mandahlia tectiformis](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)

- **superflexa**, *Xeromagna superflexa* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Xerosecta promissa](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- **surpresa**, [Noneulota sorpresa](#) A.A. Schileiko & M. Horsak, 2007
- **suspecta**, [Archaica suspecta](#) A.A. Schileiko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1989
- **sutilosa**, *Helicella sutilosa* A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 – syn of: [Cupedora sutilosa](#) A.E.J. Férussac, 1839
- **sybaritica**, *Cernuella sybaritica* W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **sylvae**, *Cernuella sylvae* É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **sylvatica**, [Pyrenaearia navasi sylvatica](#) C.E. Prieto, 1991
- **syrenosa**, *Helicella syrenosa* G. Servain – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **syrensis**, [Candidula syrensis](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **syriaca**, [Monacha syriaca](#) C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **tabarkana**, *Cernuella tabarkana* A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **tabellata**, [Discula tabellata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **taconera**, *Candidula taconera* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Candidula arganica](#) (G. Servain, 1880)
- **taeniata**, [Xerosecta taeniata](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1888
- **taeniata**, [Ochtephila madeirensis taeniata](#) P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
- **taeniospira**, *Discula taeniospira* R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Discula cheiranthicola](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **taillanderi**, *Candidula taillanderi* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **talassica**, [Leucozonella rufispira talassica](#) A.A. Schileiko, 1972
- **talepora**, *Cernuella talepora* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **talischana**, [Monacha talischana](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **talyschana**, [Paratheba talyschana](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **tanta**, [Kokotschashvilia tanta](#) A.A. Schileiko, 1978
- **taochorum**, [Caucasocressa taochorum](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **taraensis**, [Monachoides taraensis](#) A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992
- **tarbella**, *Cernuella tarbella* J. Berthier in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **tardyi**, *Helicella tardyi* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Helicella itala](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **tarentina**, *Trochoidea tarentina* L. Pfeiffer, 1848 – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **tarifensis**, *Xeromagna tarifensis* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- **tarraconensis**, [Suboestophora tarraconensis](#) (J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1935)
- **tartagiana**, *Cernuella tartagiana* E. Cazier, 1903 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **tassyana**, *Cernuella tassyana* P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **tassyi**, [Riedelia tassyi](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **taurinensis**, *Monacha taurinensis* C. Polonera, 1885 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **teboudensis**, [Xerosecta teboudensis](#) (P.M. Palfary, 1926)
- **tecta**, *Monachoides tecta* B. Ziegler, 1848 – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **tectiformis**, [Mandahlia tectiformis](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- **tectiformis ludovicii**, [Mandahlia tectiformis ludovicii](#) (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **telonensis**, [Urticicola glabellus telonensis](#) (H. Mitter, 1842)
- **tenuicostulata**, [Salvinia tenuicostulata](#)
- **terceirana**, [Leptaxis terceirana](#) P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- **terebrata**, [Monacha terebrata](#) B. Hausdorf, 2000
- **terraria**, *Cernuella terraria* É.A.A. Locard, 1894 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **terrestris**, *Trochoidea terrestris* E. Donovan, 1801 – syn of: [Trochoidea elegans](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **terrosa**, *Cernuella terrosa* É.A.A. Locard, 1899 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **terveri**, *Xeromagna terveri* E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 – syn of: [Helicella adolphi](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **terverii**, [Xerosecta terverii](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **testaceus**, [Metafruticicola pellita testaceus](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **testudinalis**, [Discula testudinalis](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **testudinalis cockerelli**, [Discula testudinalis cockerelli](#) (E. de A. Noronha, 1923)
- **tetrica**, [Discula tetrica](#) R.T. Lowe, 1862
- **thalestris**, [Dioscuria thalestris](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **thasia**, [Helicella thasia](#) (P.L. Reischütz, 1983)
- **therella**, *Cernuella therella* J. Berthier, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **thessalica**, [Xeromunda thessalica](#) B. Hausdorf, 1990
- **tholiformis**, *Monachoides tholiformis* J.R. Bourguignat – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **thomasinae**, *Monacha thomasinae* E. Cazier, 1910 – syn of: [Eutheba cantiana](#) G. Montagu, 1803
- **thracica**, [Candidula thracica](#) A.J. Wagner, 1928
- **thuillieri**, *Candidula thuillieri* J.F. Mabille, 1877 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **tiarella**, [Geomitra tiarella](#) P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
- **tiflisiana**, [Kalitinaia tiflisiana](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- **tigorfatensis**, [Xerosecta tigorfatensis](#) P.M. Palfary, 1936
- **tillieri**, [Salvinia tillieri](#)
- **timei**, *Cernuella timei* W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **tolosana**, *Candidula tolosana* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **torresi**, [Xeroleuca torresi](#) T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013

- tortumensis, [Caucasocressa tortumensis](#) B. Hausdorf, 2003
- trachelodes, Heterostoma trachelodes K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: [Heterostoma paupercula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- transcaspia, Euomphalia transcaspia O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: [Euomphalia bactriana](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1849)
- transcaucasica, [Stenomphalia ravergieri transcaucasica](#) (A. Mousson, 1876)
- transfuga, [Pyrenaearia carascalensis transfuga](#) (P. Fagot, 1885)
- translucens, [Leucozonella translucens](#) K.K. Uvaleva, 1995
- transsylvanica, Lozekia transsylvanica C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: [Lozekia transsylvanica](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- transsylvanica, [Lozekia transsylvanica](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- transsylvanica aphrodite, [Lozekia transsylvanica aphrodite](#) C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- trapanica, Cernuella trapanica S. Berthelot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- tremesia, Trochoidea tremesia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- trepidula, Cernuella trepidula G. Servain in G. Coutagne, 1881 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- trepidulina, Cernuella trepidulina É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- tricastinorum, Helicella tricastinorum É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- trifasciata, Plebecula trifasciata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- triphera, Cernuella triphera J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- tritonidis, Cernuella tritonidis Jus - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- trochiformis, Trochulus trochiformis M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- trochillus, Trochoidea trochillus J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - syn of: [Trochoidea elegans](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- trochlea, Trochoidea trochlea L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: [Trochoidea elegans](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- trochoides, [Trochoidea trochoides](#) J.L.M. Poiret, 1789
- tschegegemia, Monacha tschegegemia A.A. Schileyko, 1988 - syn of: [Paratheba roseni](#) (P. Hesse, 1914)
- tschetschenica, [Caucasigena tschetschenica](#) (O. von Retowski, 1914)
- tschorochensis, Monacha tschorochensis W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [Harmozica selecta](#) (B. Kikla, 1894)
- tuberculosa, [Trochoidea tuberculosa](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1852)
- tuberculosa despreauxii, Xerocrassa tuberculosa despreauxii D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: [Obelus despreauxii](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- tumida, Cernuella tumida C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- turbinatum, [Lindholmomneme turbinatum](#) K.K. Uvaleva, 1995
- turbinula, Cernuella turbinula C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: [Cernuella cisalpina](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- turcica, [Xeroleuca turcica](#) (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)
- turcica gibberula, [Xeroleuca turcica gibberula](#) P.M. Pallary, 1921
- turcica moghrabina, Xeroleuca turcica moghrabina P.M.A. Morelet, 1852 - syn of: [Xeroleuca moghrabina](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- turcica moghrabina, Xeroleuca turcica moghrabina P.M.A. Morelet, 1852 - syn of: [Xeroleuca moghrabina](#) (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- turgida, Cernuella turgida H. Blanc & C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- turolensis, [Xerocrassa turolensis](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1963)
- turricula, [Discula turricula](#) R.T. Lowe, 1831
- tuta, Cernuella tuta M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- tyrrhena, Cernuella tyrrhena C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: [Cernuella cisalpina](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- tzwetkovi, Zenobiella tzwetkovi P.V. Matokin, 1966 - syn of: [Archaica heptapotamica](#) W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- uberta, Cernuella uberta É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- ultima, [Candidula ultima](#) (A. Mousson, 1872)
- ultima, Cernuella ultima E. Cazier, 1910 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- umbilicaris, [Cernuella umbilicaris](#) A.G. Olvi, 1792
- umbilicata, Ponentina umbilicata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- umbrosa, [Urticicola umbrosa](#) (P. Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- unidentata, [Petasina unidentata](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- unidentata alpestris, [Petasina unidentata alpestris](#) (S. Clessin, 1878)
- unidentata bohémica, [Petasina unidentata bohémica](#) (V. Ložek, 1948)
- unidentata carpatica, [Petasina unidentata carpatica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- unidentata norica, [Petasina unidentata norica](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- unidentata subalpestris, [Petasina unidentata subalpestris](#) (W. Polinski, 1929)
- unifasciata, [Candidula unifasciata](#) (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- unifasciata acosmia, [Candidula unifasciata acosmia](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- unifasciata profuga, [Candidula unifasciata profuga](#) A. Schmidt, 1854
- unifasciata rugosiuscula, [Candidula unifasciata rugosiuscula](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- unifasciata soosiana, [Candidula unifasciata soosiana](#) (H. Wagner, 1933)
- unifasciata vincae, [Candidula unifasciata vincae](#) (C. De Stefani, 1883)
- urgelensis, Xerocrassa urgelensis P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: [Xerocrassa salvanae](#) (P. Fagot, 1886)
- urnina, Cernuella urnina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- usticensis, [Ichnusomunda usticensis](#) (P. Cakara, 1842)
- utriculina, Ponentina utriculina É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- valcourtiana, Candidula valcourtiana G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- valdeona, [Helicella valdeona](#) E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977
- validator, [Xeroleuca degenerans validator](#) (A. Mousson, 1874)
- vardeorum, Trochoidea vardeorum J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805

- **vargasiana**, *Helicomela vargasiana* L. Pfeiffer, 1849 – syn of: [Helicomela bowdichianus](#) (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- **variabilis**, [Cernuella virgata variabilis](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **variabilis**, *Helicella variabilis* J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata variabilis](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **variata**, *Cernuella variata* N. Pini, 1885 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **variegata**, *Cernuella variegata* A. Mousson, 1859 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **vatonniana**, [Xerotricha vatonniana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- **vaucheri**, [Xerosecta vaucheri](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1901)
- **vedrae**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana vedrae](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- **vedranellensis**, [Xerocrassa ebusitana vedranellensis](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- **vedranensis**, *Xerocrassa vedranensis* S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952 – syn of: [Xerocrassa ebusitana vedranellensis](#) (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- **velascoi**, [Pyrenaearia velascoi](#) (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
- **velascoi**, *Pyrenaearia velascoi* É.A.A. Locard, 1862 non Hidalgo – syn of: [Pyrenaearia carascalensis](#) (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **velascoi aralarensis**, [Pyrenaearia velascoi aralarensis](#) C.E. Prieto, 1986
- **velaviana**, *Candidula velaviana* J.R. Bourguignat, 1871 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **vellavorum**, *Euomphalia vellavorum* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Euomphalia strigella](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **vendeana**, *Trochulus vendeana* A. Letourneux, 1869 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **vendia**, [Plentuisa vendia](#) A. Puente & C.E. Prieto, 1992
- **vendoperonensis**, *Trochulus vendoperonensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **venetorum**, *Ponentina venetorum* J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **ventiensis**, *Monacha ventiensis* J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1879 – syn of: [Monacha cartusiana](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **ventouxiana**, [Urticicola ventouxiana](#) (L. Forcart, 1946)
- **venusta**, [Monacha venusta](#) I. Pintér, 1969
- **veprium**, *Monachoides veprium* É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Perforatella incarnata](#) (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **veranyi**, *Candidula veranyi* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 – syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **verignoni**, [Xerosecta verignoni](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **vernica**, *Trochoidea vernica* C.A. Westerlund, 1902 – syn of: [Trochoidea pyramidata](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **verticillata**, [Candidula verticillata](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1871)
- **veselyi**, [Circassina frutis veselyi](#) (Z. Frankenberger, 1919)
- **vesicola**, *Pseudocampylaea vesicola* J.F. Mabile, 1883 – syn of: [Pseudocampylaea portosanctana](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **vespertina**, [Moreletina vespertina](#) P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- **vestalis**, [Xeropicta vestalis](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- **vestalis joppensis**, [Xeropicta vestalis joppensis](#) (A. Schmidt, 1855)
- **vestita**, *Microxeromagna vestita* J.P. Rambur, 1868 – syn of: [Microxeromagna lowei](#) (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835)
- **veternus**, [Caseolus calvus veternus](#) (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922)
- **vettonica**, *Xeromagna vettonica* G. Servain, 1880 – syn of: [Xerosecta reboudiana](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- **vetusa**, [Leptaxis vetusa](#) P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- **vibex**, [Edentiella edentula vibex](#) J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- **vicianica**, *Trochoidea vicianica* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Xerocrassa geyeri](#) L. Soós, 1926
- **vicinus**, [Monachoides vicinus](#) (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- **vigiae**, [Caseolus innominatus vigiae](#) H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **vilanovens**, *Cernuella vilanovens* J.M. Salvañá, 1887 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **villeneuvei**, *Cernuella villeneuvei* E. Cazier – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **villosa**, [Trichia villosa](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **villosula**, [Trichia villosula](#) (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **villula**, *Ponentina villula* J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 – syn of: [Ponentina subvirescens](#) J.C. Bellamy, 1839
- **vincae**, [Candidula unifasciata vincae](#) (C. De Stefani, 1883)
- **virgata**, [Helicella virgata](#) (da Costa, 1778)
- **virgata**, [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **virgata variabilis**, [Cernuella virgata variabilis](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **virginea**, *Cernuella virginea* W. Kobelt, 1907 – syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **visanica**, *Helicella visanica* P. Fagot – syn of: [Helicella bolenensis](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- **visgeriana**, *Leptaxis visgeriana* W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 – syn of: [Leptaxis advena myristica](#) (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **vittata**, *Discula vittata* R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Discula polymorpha nebulata](#) R.T. Lowe, 1855
- **vocoutiana**, *Trochulus vocoutiana* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **vulcania**, [Cryptaxis groviana vulcania](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **vulgaris**, *Trochulus vulgaris* M. Lessona, 1879 – syn of: [Trichia hispida](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **vulgaris**, *Pseudocampylaea vulgaris* R.T. Lowe, 1831 – syn of: [Pseudocampylaea portosanctana](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **vulgaris**, *Caseolus vulgaris* R.T. Lowe, 1855 – syn of: [Caseolus innominatus compactus](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **vulgarissima**, [Xeromunda vulgarissima](#) (Schaffi in A. Mousson, 1859)
- **vulgarissima graja**, [Xeromunda vulgarissima graja](#) (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- **vulgata**, *Plebecula vulgata* R.T. Lowe, 1852 – syn of: [Actinella nitidiuscula](#) G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- **waldemari**, [Trichia waldemari](#) (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- **watsoni**, [Geomitra watsoni](#) (C.W. Johnson, 1897)
- **welebitanus**, [Perforatella incarnatus welebitanus](#) L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **westerlundi**, [Metafruticicola westerlundi](#) (H. Blanc, 1879)

- westerlundi, [Lindholmomneme westerlundi](#) A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
 - wollastoni, [Leptaxis wollastoni](#) R.T. Lowe, 1852
 - wollastoni forensis, [Leptaxis wollastoni forensis](#) T.V. Wollaston, 1878
 - xalonica, Cernuella xalonica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
 - xenilica, Candidula xenilica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Candidula gigaxii](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
 - xera, Cernuella xera P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: [Cernuella neglecta](#) (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
 - ycaunica, Trochoidea ycaunica J.F. Mabile, 1881 - syn of: [Xerocrassa geyseri](#) L. Soós, 1926
 - youssiana, [Xerosecta euphorcella youssiana](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1927)
 - zaharensis, [Xerocrassa zaharensis](#) (A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996)
 - zaragozensis, Xerocrassa zaragozensis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: [Xerocrassa penchinati](#) (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
 - zaratei, [Xerotricha zaratei](#) A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950
 - zelebori, [Xerocampylaea zelebori](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
 - zilchi, [Cernuella zilchi](#) R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
 - zitanica, Cernuella zitanica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
 - znassenensis, Xerosecta znassenensis P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: [Xerosecta znassenensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
 - znassenensis, [Xerosecta znassenensis](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
 - zolotarevi, [Teberdinia zolotarevi](#) (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
 - zonata, Discula zonata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [Discula cheiranthicola](#) (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
 - zonella, [Metafruticicola zonella](#) (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
 - zonitomaea, [Monacha zonitomaea](#) (A. Letourneux, 1870)
 - zujarensis, [Xerotricha zujarensis](#) (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
 - zuluetai, Cernuella zuluetai E. Caziot, 1905 - syn of: [Cernuella virgata](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
-

Class: GASTROPODA
--- Clade: HETEROBRANCHIA-PULMONATA-EUPULMONATA-STYLOMMATOPHORA-SIGMURETHRA-HYGROMIOIDEA

----- Family: **HYGROMIIDAE** Tryon, 1866
Habitat= Land, Taxonomic order
Taxa=2143, Genus=89, Subgenus=52, Species=773, Subspecies=189, Synonyms=1039, Images=596

Genus: Cernuellopsis G. Manganeli & F.L. Giusti, 1987 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4531450061
Cernuellopsis
ghisottii
G. Manganeli & F.L. Giusti, 1987
Italy, Subiaco



Genus: Cilielloopsis F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1990 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



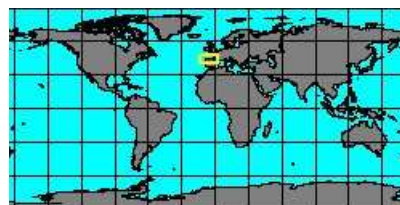
4545408001
Cilielloopsis
oglasae
F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1990
Italy, Isola di Montecristo



Genus: Cryptosaccus C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1994 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407401
Cryptosaccus
asturiensis
C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1994
Spain, Asturias
7,9 mm



Genus: Ganula E. Gittenberger, 1970 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407437
Ganula
gadirana
B.D. Muñoz, A. Almodóvar,
& J. Arrébola, 1999
Spain, Cadiz



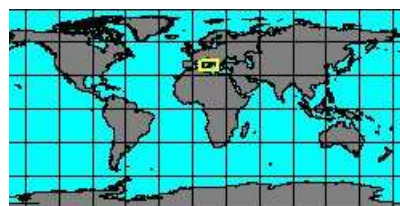
4522354037
Ganula
lanuginosa
S.A. de Boissy, 1835
Italy, Sardinia Island



Genus: Helicotricha F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1990 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545408005
Helicotricha
carusoi
F.L. Giusti, G. Manganeli,
& J.V. Crisci, 1992
Eolie islands, Sicily



Genus: Ichnusomunda F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1990 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



4545408009
Ichnusomunda
sacchii
 F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1998
 Sardinia Island, Italy
 7 mm



4531450317
Ichnusomunda
usticensis
 (P. Calcar, 1842)
 Italy, Ustica Island



Genus: Pyrenaearia P. Hesse, 1921 (12 SP, 13 IMG)



4522354765
Pyrenaearia
cantabrica
 (J.G. Hidalgo, 1863)
 Spain
 10 mm



4545407613
Pyrenaearia
cantabrica
covadonga
 A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
 Spain
 10 mm

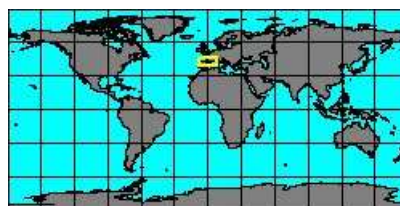
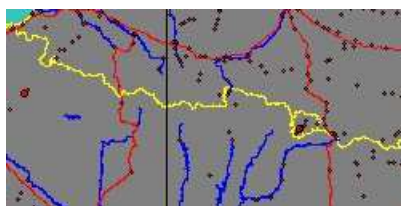


5828000103
Pyrenaearia
cantabrica
oberthueri
 (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)

No Georeferenced data available



4522354333
Pyrenaearia
carascalensis
 (A. Michaud, 1831)
 France, Pyrenees



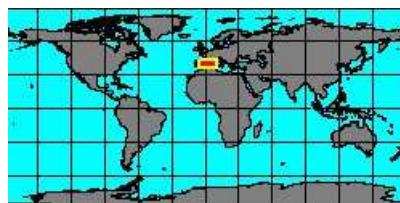
synonyms:

- *Pyrenaearia esterlei* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- *Pyrenaearia oppidi* P. Fagot, 1885
- *Pyrenaearia velascoi* É.A.A. Locard, 1862 non Hidalgo

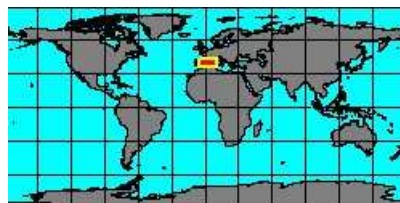
- *Pyrenaearia nansoutyana* J.R. Bourguignat, 1894
- *Pyrenaearia subvelascoi* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894



4522354317
Pyrenaearia
carascalensis
carascalopsis
 P. Fagot, 1884
 Spain

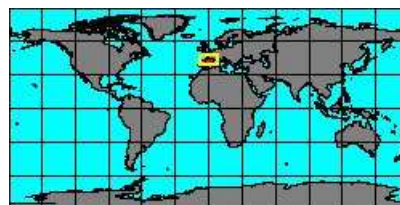


4522354325
Pyrenaearia
carascalensis
esserana
 J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
 Spain

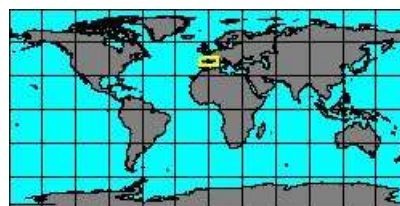
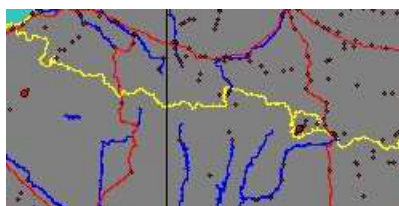




4545407617
Pyrenaearia
carascalensis
transfuga
(P. Fagot, 1885)
France, Bedous
17,5 mm



4545407621
Pyrenaearia
cotiellae
(P. Fagot, 1906)
France, Pyrenees



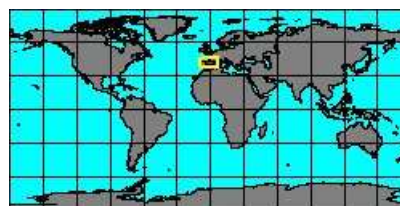
4545407625
Pyrenaearia
daanidentata
J.G.M. Raven, 1988
Spain, Laredo



4522354341
Pyrenaearia
molae
F. Haas, 1924
Spain



4545407629
Pyrenaearia
navasi
(P. Fagot, 1907)
Spain, Zaragoza
9,6 mm



synonyms:

- *Pyrenaearia moncayensis* C.E. Prieto, 1986



4545407633
Pyrenaearia
navasi
sylvatica
C.E. Prieto, 1991

No Georeferenced data available



4545407637
Pyrenaearia
oberthuri
(C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)
Spain, Asturias
13,1 mm



synonyms:

- *Pyrenaearia bulnesi* A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956



4522354349
Pyrenaearia
organiaca
P. Fagot, 1905
Spain
12 mm





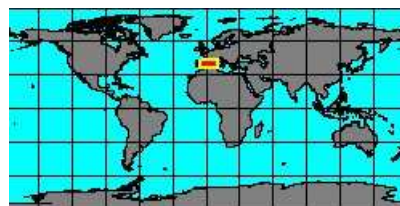
4522354357
Pyrenaearia
parva
A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
Spain, Barcelona
10,2 mm



4545407641
Pyrenaearia
poncebensis
A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
Spain
10,08 mm



4545407645
Pyrenaearia
schaufussi
(W. Kobelt, 1876)
Spain
11,18 mm



4545407649
Pyrenaearia
velascoi
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
Spain, Navarra
16,4 mm



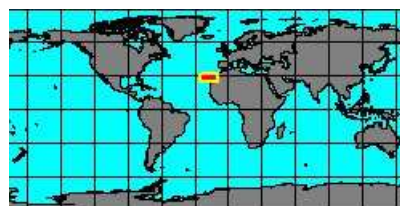
4545407653
Pyrenaearia
velascoi
aralarensis
C.E. Prieto, 1986

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Canariella P. Hesse, 1918 (syn: Pachycarocolina, Paracanariella, Praecanariella - 8 SP, 6 IMG)



4545407297
Canariella
discobolus
(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
Canary Island, La Gomera
16,2 mm

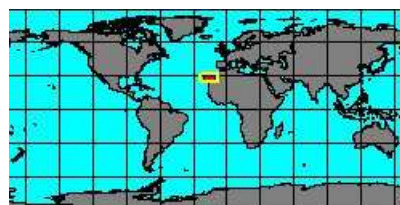


synonyms:

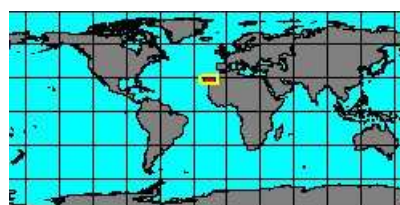
- Canariella afficta A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- Canariella discobolus R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852



4545407301
Canariella
falkneri
M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez,
& C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002
Canary Islands



5814000057
Canariella
fortunata
R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
Canary Islands

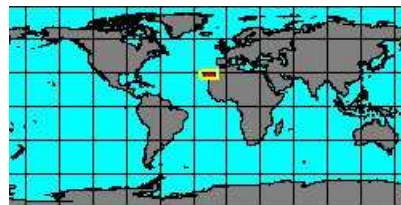


synonyms:

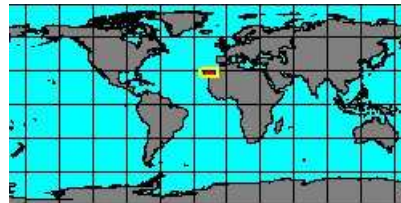
- Canariella lens A.E.J. Férussac, 1821



581400058
**Canariella
fortunata
beata**
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
Canary Islands



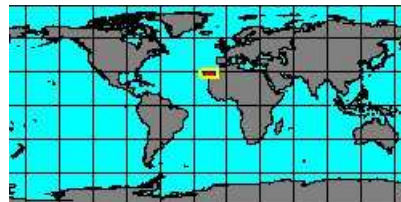
581400006
**Canariella
giustii**
C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2006
Canary Islands



4545407305
**Canariella
gomeræ**
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
Canary Islands
13 mm



4545406205
**Canariella
hispidula**
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
Canary Islands
10 mm



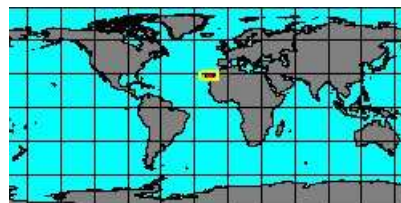
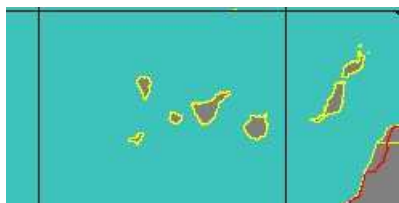
synonyms:

- Canariella barbata A.E.J. Férussac & G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- Canariella everia J.F. Mabille, 1882
- Canariella salteri G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911

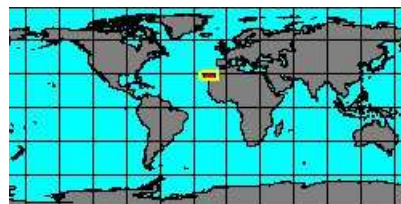
- Canariella bertheloti A.E.J. Férussac, 1835
- Canariella lanosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1835
- Canariella subhispidula A. Mousson, 1872



4545407317
**Canariella
leprosa**
(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
Canary Islands, Tenerife
8,1 mm



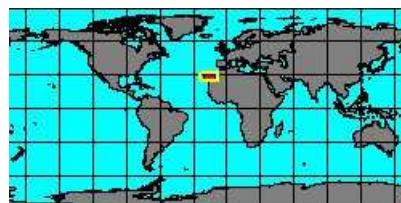
4545407269
**Canariella
planaria**
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822.)
Canary Islands
14 mm



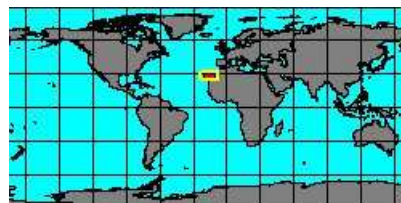
Subgenus: Canariella (Alvaradoa) C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1994 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407309
**Alvaradoa
huttereri**
(C.E. Ponte-Lira & K. Groh, 1994)
Canary Islands



4545407321
**Alvaradoa
multigranosa**
(A. Mousson, 1872)
Canary Islands
8 mm



no
IMAGES
available

4545407329

Alvaradoa
pthonera

(J.F. Mabille, 1883)

Canary Islands

synonyms:

●

Alvaradoa parryi J.H. Ponsonby & E.R. Sykes, 1895

Subgenus: Canariella (Gara)

M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2002 (3 SP, 2 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

4545407293

Gara
bimbachensis

(C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2002)

Canary Islands

5814000051

Gara
pontelirae

R. Hutterer, 1994

Tenerife, Canary Islands
10,7 mm

4545407241

Gara
ranceroi

(C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002)

Canary Islands
13 mm

synonyms:

●

Canariella ranceroi C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002

Subgenus: Canariella (Majorata)

M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2006 (2 SP, 2 IMG)

4545407249

Majorata
eutropis

R.J. Shuttleworth, 1860

Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
16 mm

4545407313

Majorata
jandiaensis

C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006

Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
14,1 mm

synonyms:

●

Canariella jandianensis C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006

Subgenus: Canariella (Salvinia)

M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003 (3 SP, 1 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

4545407333

Salvinia
squamata

M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez,
& C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003

Canary Islands



4545407337
Salvinia
tenuicostulata
M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez,
& C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003
Canary Islands



4545407253
Salvinia
tillieri
M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez,
& C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003
Canary Islands
11 mm



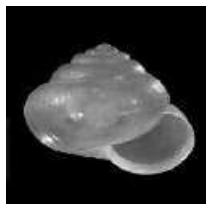
Subgenus: Canariella (Simplicula) C.E. Ponte-Lira & M.R. Alonso, 1997 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407237
Simplicula
plutonia
(R.T. Lowe, 1861)
Canary Islands
24,2 mm



Genus: Hiltrudia H. Nordsieck, 1993 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



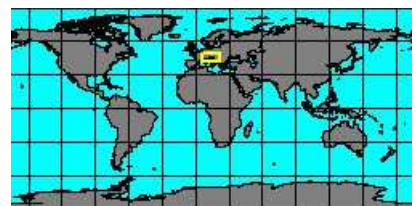
5814000064
Hiltrudia
globulosa
P. Subaj, 2009
Montenegro



4545408057
Hiltrudia
kusmici
(S. Clessin, 1887)
Croatia



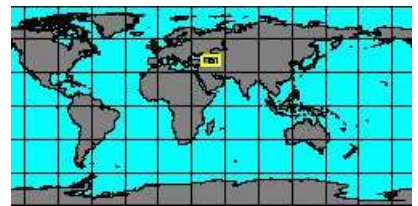
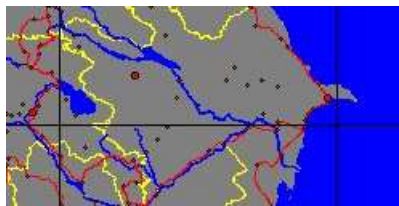
4545408061
Hiltrudia
mathildae
(C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
Croatia
8,9 mm



Genus: Kalitinaia V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1967 (7 SP, 3 IMG)



5814000087
Kalitinaia
arcadiana
(A.A. Schileyko, 1967)
Azerbaijan



4531450029
Kalitinaia
crenimargo
(L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
Caucasus



synonyms:

- *Helix acutistria* O. Böttger, 1880
- *Helix crenimargo obtusior* A. Mousson, 1876

	5828000317 <u>Kalitinaia</u> <u>crenimargo</u> <u>samsunensis</u> L. Pfeiffer, 1858	No Georeferenced data available	
--	--	---------------------------------	--

 to be checked	5814000088 <u>Kalitinaia</u> <u>gvozdevi</u> (Soboleva, T.S. Rymzhanov, & Plachov, 1995)	No Georeferenced data available	
---	--	---------------------------------	--

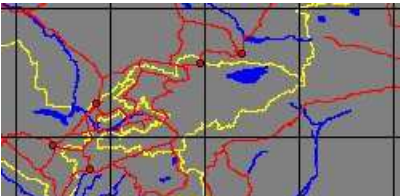
 to be checked	5814000089 <u>Kalitinaia</u> <u>orientalis</u> (K.K. Uvalieva & Sachamova, 1995) Bulgaria		
---	---	--	---

	5814000090 <u>Kalitinaia</u> <u>perspectiva</u> B. Hausdorf, 1993 Azerbaijan		
---	--	---	--

	4545408185 <u>Kalitinaia</u> <u>schelkovnikovi</u> (V.V. Bogachev, 1936) Georgia		
--	--	--	---

 to be checked	4531450157 <u>Kalitinaia</u> <u>tiflisiana</u> W.A. Lindholm, 1913 Russia	No Georeferenced data available	
---	---	---------------------------------	--

Genus: Leucarchaica A.A. Schileyko & A.P. Pazylov, 1990 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

	5814000060 <u>Leucarchaica</u> <u>rudimentifera</u> A.A. Schileyko & A.P. Pazylov, 1990 Kyrgyzstan		
--	--	--	---

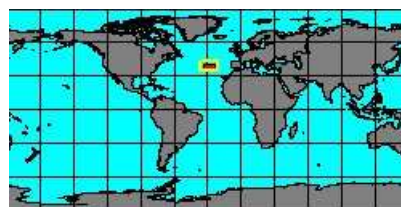
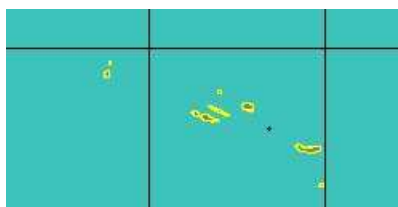
Genus: Montserratina A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1946 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

	4545408017 <u>Montserratina</u> <u>becasis</u> (J.P. Rambur, 1868) Pyrenees, France		
--	---	--	---

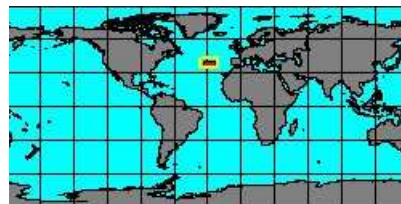
Genus: Moreletina A. Martins, 2002 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



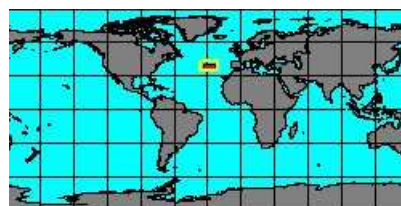
4545404997
Moreletina
horripila
P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
Azores



4531450397
Moreletina
obruta
P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
Azores



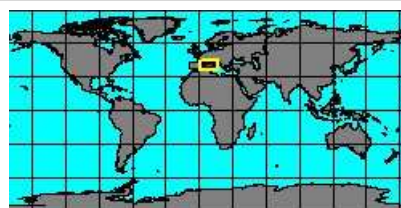
4545405045
Moreletina
vespertina
P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
Azores



Genus: Nienhuisiella F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1987 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354013
Nienhuisiella
antonellae
F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1987
Italy, Sardinia Island



Genus: Platytheba H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5814000123
Platytheba
prometheus
(O. Böttger, 1883)
Georgia



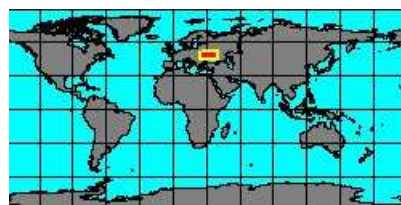
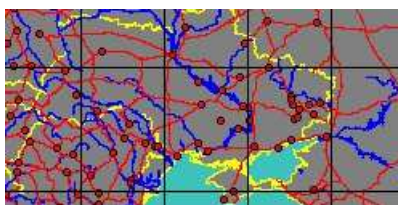
synonyms:

- *Helix prometheus* O. Böttger, 1883

Genus: Prostenomphalia A.A. Bajdashnikov, 1985 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



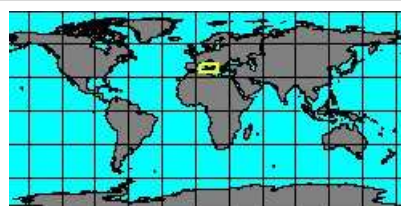
5814000061
Prostenomphalia
carpathica
A.A. Bajdashnikov, 1985
Ukraine



Genus: Schileykiella G. Manganeli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1989 (3 SP, 2 IMG)

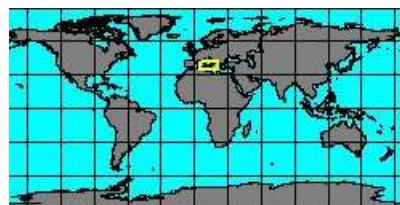


5814000025
Schileykiella
bodoni
S. Cianfanelli, G. Manganeli,
& F.L. Giusti, 2004
Italy, Trapani





4545408021
Schileykiella
parlatoris
(And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839)
Italy, Palermo



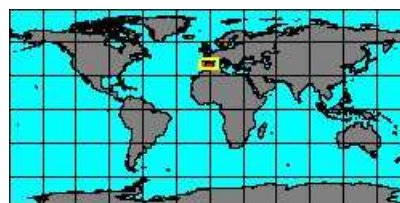
4531450125
Schileykiella
reinae
L. Pfeiffer, 1856
Italy, Palermo



Genus: Suboestophora A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 (6 SP, 5 IMG)



4545408505
Suboestophora
altimirai
(A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
Castellon, Spain



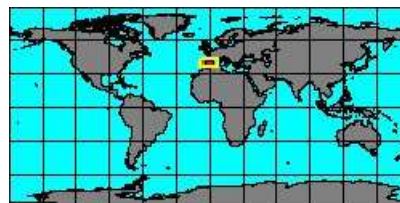
synonyms:

- Suboestophora altimirai A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962

- Oestophora altimirai A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962



4545408509
Suboestophora
boscae
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
Valencia, Spain
10,7 mm

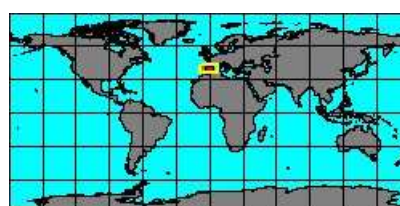


4545408025
Suboestophora
ebria
J. Corbella & M.R. Alonso, 2004

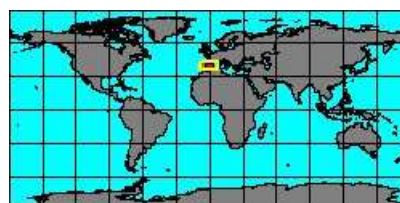
No Georeferenced data available



4545408513
Suboestophora
hispanica
(G.P.L.K. Gude, 1910)
Valencia, Spain
15,43 mm



4545408517
Suboestophora
jereseae
(A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
Valencia, Spain
11 mm



synonyms:

- oestophora jeresae A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962

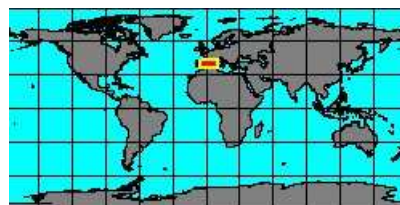


5820000005
Suboestophora
jereseae
stauropolitana
A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962
Spain





4545408521
Suboestophora
tarraconensis
 (J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1935)
 Spain
 10,5 mm



Genus: Tyrrheniellina F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1992 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



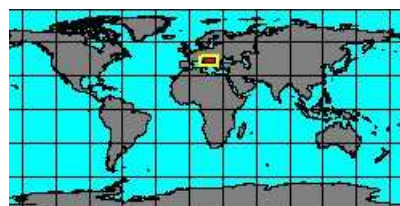
4522354029
Tyrrheniellina
josephi
 F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1989
 Italy, Capraia Island



Genus: Xerocampylaea W. Kobelt, 1871 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



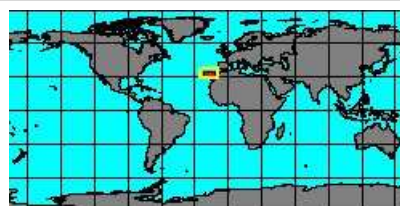
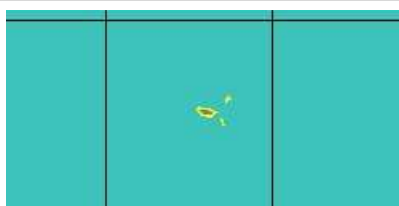
4545408029
Xerocampylaea
zelebori
 (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
 Bosnia



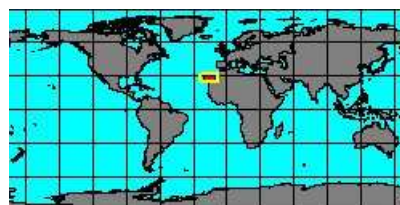
SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Actinella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (15 SP, 7 IMG)



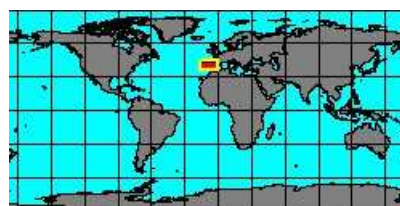
4545404933
Actinella
actinophora
 R.T. Lowe, 1831
 Madeira, Portugal



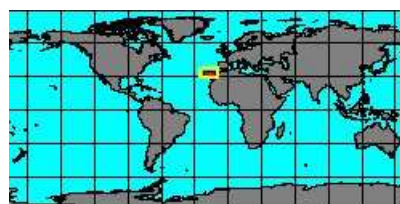
4545407265
Actinella
actinophora
descendens
 (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
 Canary Islands
 12 mm



4545408685
Actinella
arcinella
 (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
 Portugal
 14 mm



4542954000
Actinella
arcta
 R.T. Lowe, 1831
 Madeira, Portugal
 4 mm

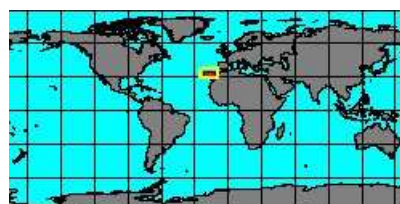


synonyms:

- Actinella minor J.A. Albers, 1854

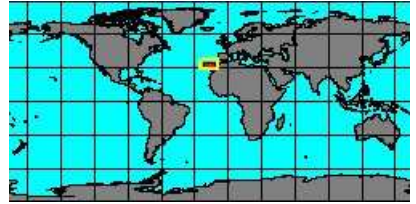
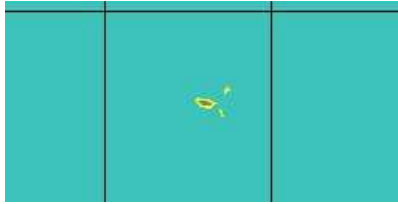


4545404949
Actinella
armitageana
 R.T. Lowe, 1852
 Madeira, Portugal





4545404957
Actinella
arridens
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal

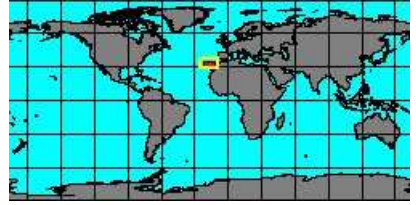


synonyms:

- *Actinella capsella* R.T. Lowe, 1854



4545404965
Actinella
carinofausta
H.W. Waldén, 1983
Madeira, Portugal

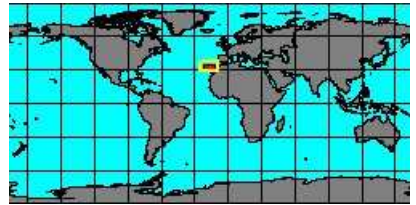
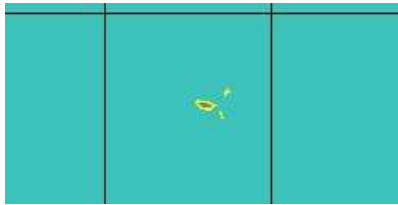


4545407273
Actinella
crassiuscula
(T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921)

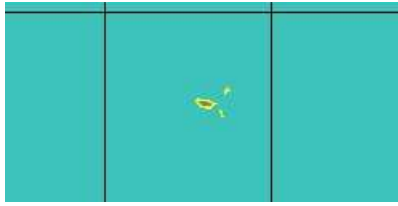
No Georeferenced data available



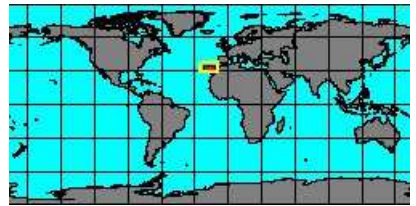
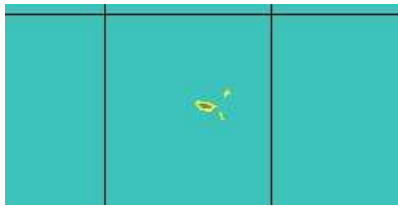
4545404981
Actinella
fausta
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
7 mm



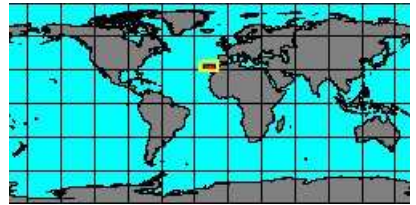
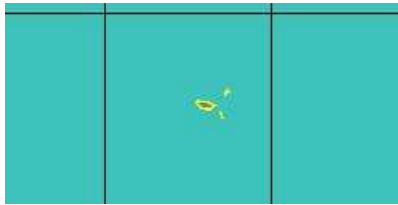
4545404989
Actinella
giramica
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal



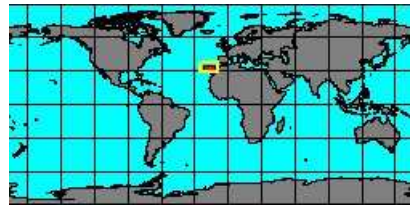
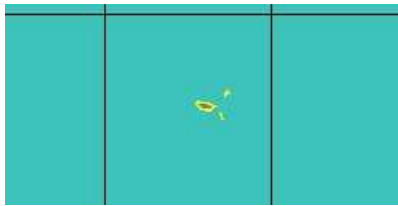
4545405005
Actinella
laciniosa
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal



4545405021
Actinella
lentiginosa
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
6 mm



4545405013
Actinella
lentiginosa
stellaris
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal
3,7 mm





4542950000
**Actinella
nitidiuscula**
G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
Madeira, Portugal
10 mm

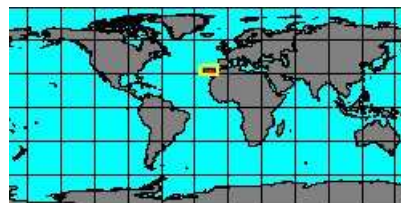


synonyms:

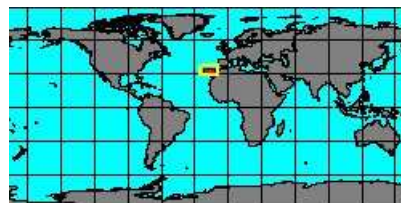
- Plebecula anaglyptica L.A. Reeve
- Plebecula canicalensis R.T. Lowe, 1852
- Plebecula sublttoralis J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Plebecula subvulgata J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Plebecula vulgata R.T. Lowe, 1852
- Plebecula desserticola T.V. Wollaston
- Plebecula subnitidiuscula J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Plebecula trifasciata R.T. Lowe, 1855



5814000037
**Actinella
nitidiuscula
saxipotens**
(T.V. Wollaston, 1875)
Madeira, Portugal



4545405029
**Actinella
obserata**
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal



4545407289
**Actinella
promontoriensis**
H.W. Waldén, 1983
Portugal

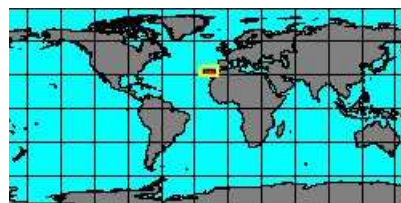


synonyms:

- Actinella bipartita T.V. Wollaston, 1878



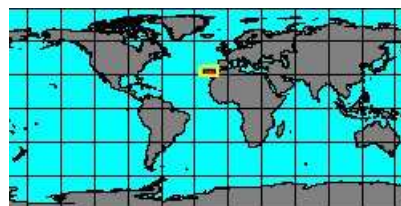
4545405037
**Actinella
robusta**
T.V. Wollaston, 1878
Madeira, Portugal



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Subgenus: Actinella (Plebecula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (syn: Helicoma - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407601
**Plebecula
littorinella**
(J.F. Mabile, 1883)
Madeira, Portugal
11 mm



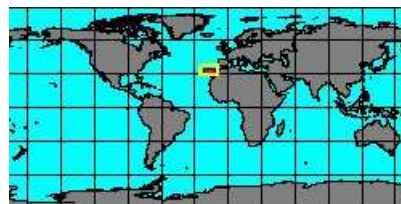
synonyms:

- Plebecula effugiens H.W. Waldén, 1983
- Plebecula lurida R.T. Lowe, 1831

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Discula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (18 SP, 19 IMG)



4545405061
**Discula
attrita**
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
11 mm

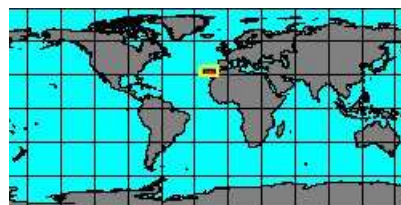


synonyms:

- Discula contracta T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922
- Discula nigra T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922



4543154000
**Discula
 bicarinata**
 (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
 Madeira, Portugal
 5 mm

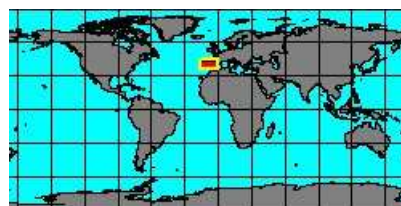


synonyms:

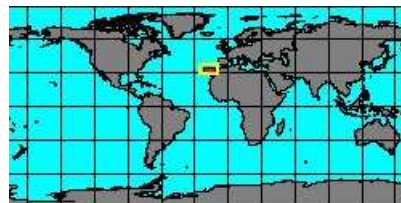
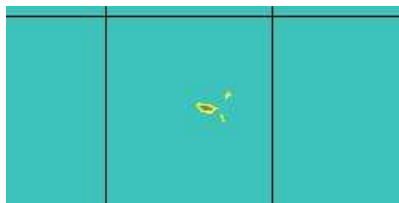
- Geomitra duplicata R.T. Lowe, 1831



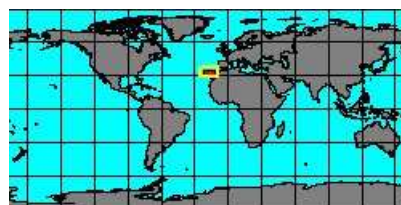
4545407405
**Discula
 bicarinata
 aucta**
 (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
 Portugal



5814000048
**Discula
 bulwerii**
 (W. Wood, 1828)
 Portugal, Madeira



4543154005
**Discula
 bulweri**
 (W. Wood, 1828)
 Madeira, Portugal
 13 mm

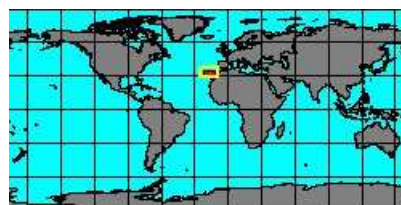


synonyms:

- Discula albersii R.T. Lowe, 1852
- Discula albescens T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- Discula pallidior J.A. Albers, 1854
- Discula bulweriana R.T. Lowe, 1831
- Discula rota V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835



4545405101
**Discula
 calcigena**
 R.T. Lowe, 1831
 Madeira, Portugal

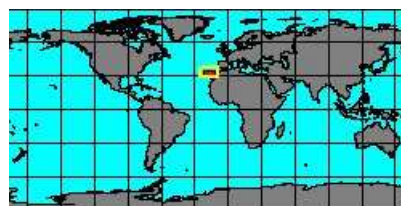
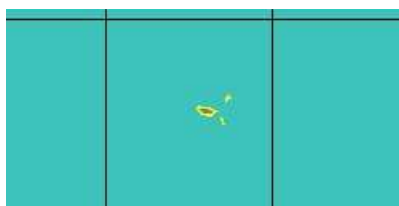


synonyms:

- Discula albida J.A. Albers, 1854
- Discula papilio R.T. Lowe, 1852



4545407409
**Discula
 calcigena
 barbozae**
 (C.de Paiva, 1866)
 Portugal, Madeira

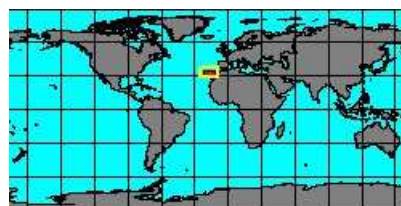
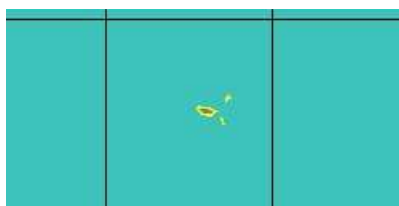


synonyms:

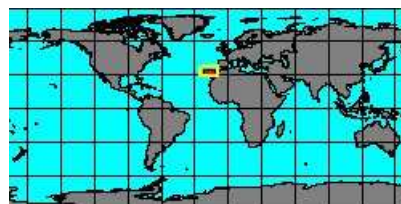
- Discula calcigena babozae C.de Paiva, 1866



4545405077
**Discula
 calcigena
 discina**
 R.T. Lowe, 1852
 Madeira, Portugal
 10,6 mm

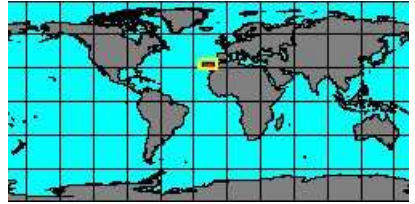
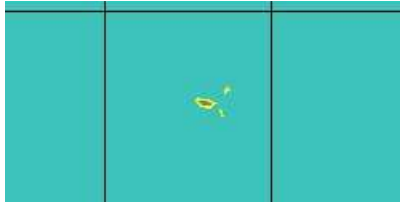


4545405085
**Discula
 calcigena
 gomesiana**
 C.de Paiva, 1866
 Madeira, Portugal
 11 mm

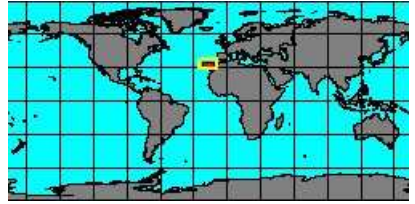
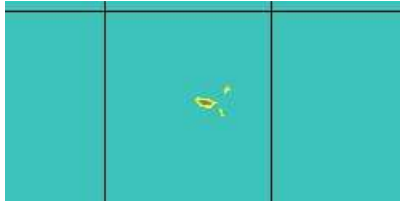




4545405093
Discula
calcigena
maxima
G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
Madeira, Portugal



4545407413
Discula
cheiranthicola
(R.T. Lowe, 1831)
Portugal, Madeira



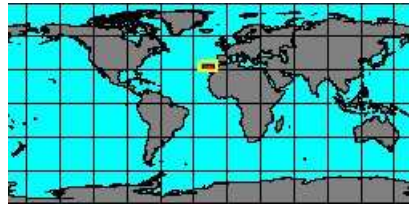
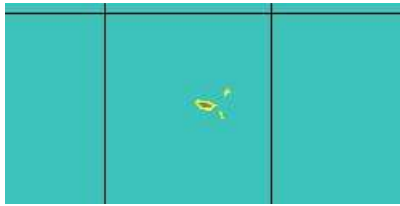
synonyms:

- Discula albida R.T. Lowe, 1831
- Discula maculata R.T. Lowe, 1831
- Discula taeniospira R.T. Lowe, 1855

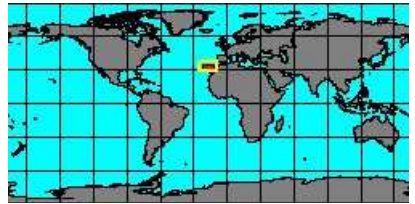
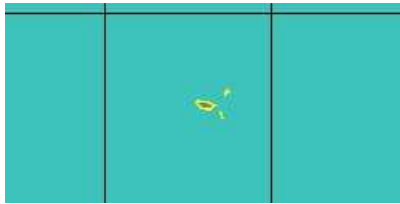
- Discula spilospira R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Discula zonata R.T. Lowe, 1831



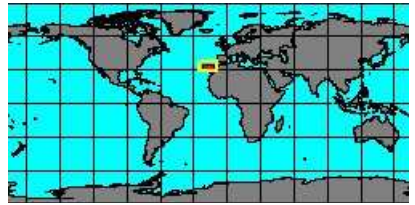
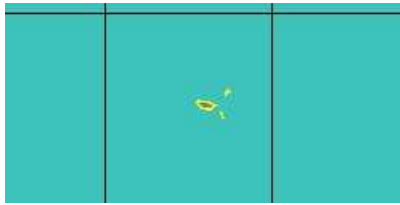
4545407417
Discula
cheiranthicola
mustelina
(L.A. Reeve, 1854)
Portugal, Madeira



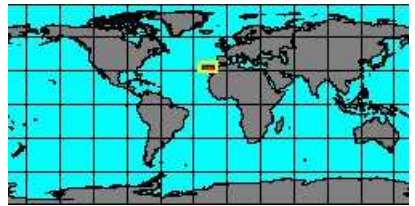
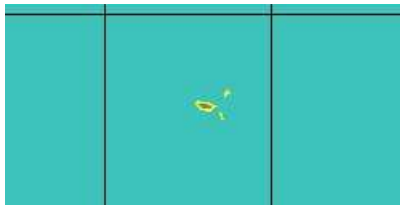
4545405117
Discula
cheiranthicola
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
7 mm



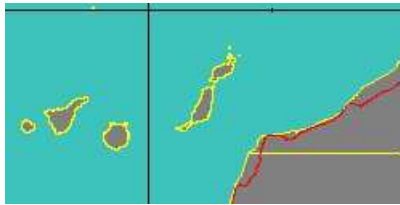
4545405109
Discula
cheiranthicola
mustelina
T.V. Wollaston, 1878
Madeira, Portugal



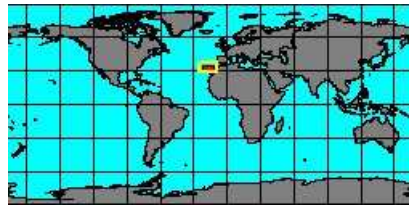
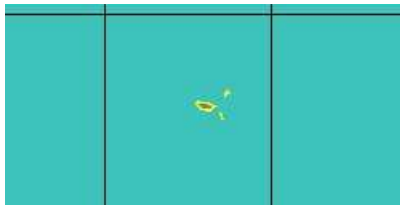
4545405125
Discula
echinulata
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
6 mm



5828000369
Discula
granostriata
(A. Mousson, 1857)
Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
9,8 mm



4543150000
Discula
leacockiana
Walaskov, 1878
Madeira, Portugal
5,5 mm



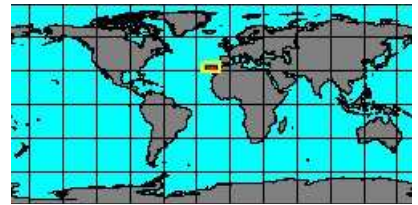
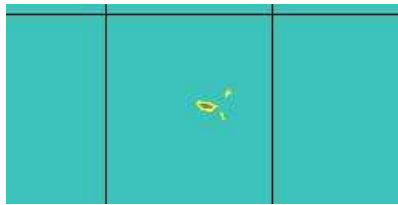


4545405133

Discula lyelliana

R.T. Lowe, 1852

Madeira, Portugal



synonyms:

- *Discula gigas* T.V. Wollaston, 1878

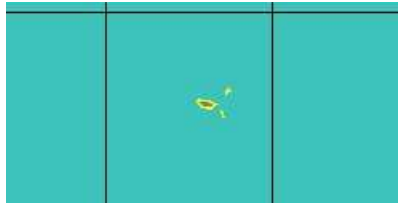


4543154010

Discula polymorpha

R.T. Lowe, 1831

Madeira, Portugal
8 mm



synonyms:

- *Discula asperula* L.A. Reeve, 1852
- *Discula irrasa* R.T. Lowe, 1831
- *Discula pallescens* R.T. Lowe, 1855
- *Discula saccharata* L.A. Reeve, 1852

- *Discula nigricans* R.T. Lowe, 1855
- *Discula pallida* J.A. Albers, 1854

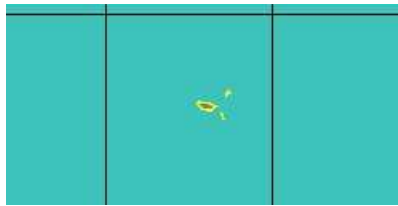


4545405149

Discula polymorpha agostinhoensis

H.W. Waldén, 1983

Madeira, Portugal

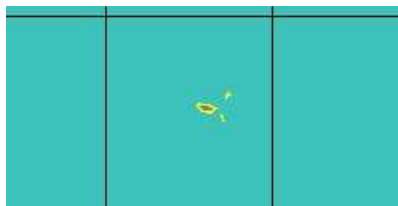


4545405157

Discula polymorpha alleniana

C.de Paiva, 1866

Madeira, Portugal



4543150010

Discula polymorpha arenicola

R.T. Lowe, 1831

Madeira, Portugal
9 mm



synonyms:

- *Discula cinerea* R.T. Lowe, 1855
- *Discula efasciata* R.T. Lowe, 1855



5828000217

Discula polymorpha bonellii

R.T. Lowe, 1831

Madeira, Portugal

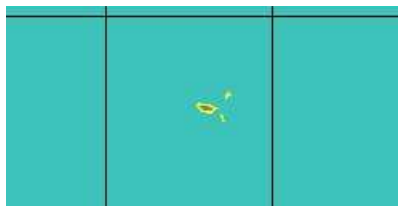


4545405165

Discula polymorpha depressiuscula

R.T. Lowe, 1852

Madeira, Portugal
7 mm

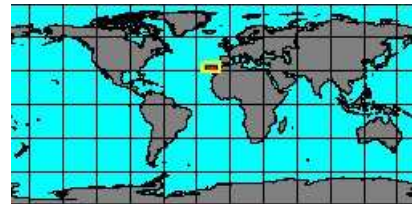
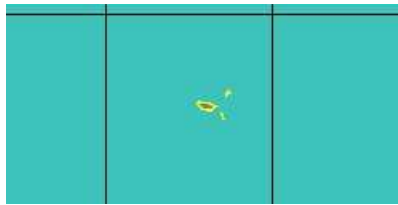


synonyms:

- *Discula lincta* R.T. Lowe, 1852
- *Discula rosea* R.T. Lowe, 1855



4545408737
Discula
polymorpha
nebulata
R.T. Lowe, 1855
Madeira, Portugal

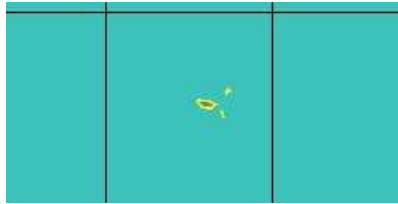


synonyms:

- Discula salebrosa R.T. Lowe, 1862
- Discula vittata R.T. Lowe, 1855



4545405181
Discula
polymorpha
poromphala
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal

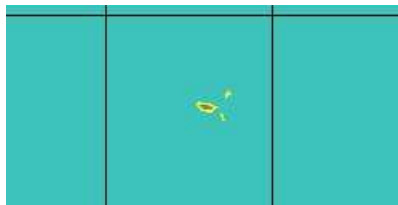


synonyms:

- Discula minor G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- Discula pusilla R.T. Lowe, 1855



5828000218
Discula
polymorpha
salinicola
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal



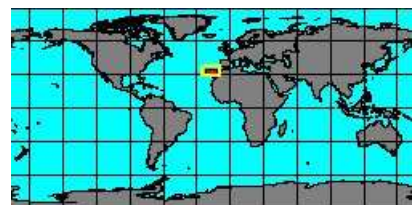
5828000388
Discula
polymorpha
senilis
(R.T. Lowe, 1852)
Madeira, Portugal
10,7 mm



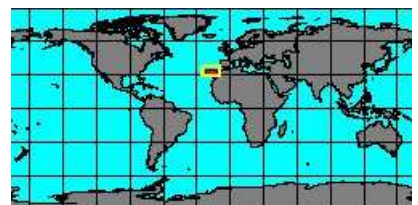
4545405197
Discula
pulvinata
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
11,46 mm



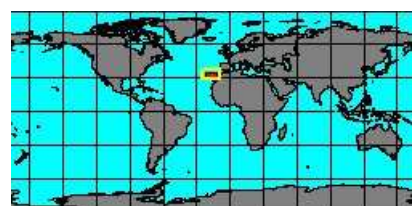
4543154015
Discula
rotula
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
11 mm



4545405205
Discula
tabellata
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal

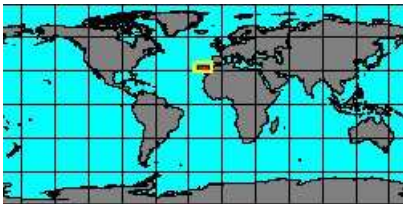
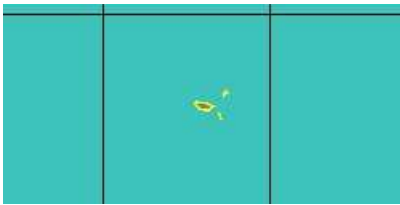


4545405213
Discula
testudinalis
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal
9,7 mm





4545407421
Discula
testudinalis
cockerelli
(E. de A. Noronha, 1923)
Madeira, Portugal

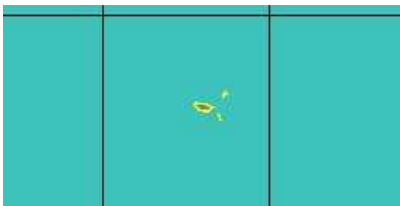


synonyms:

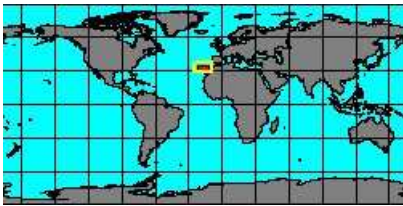
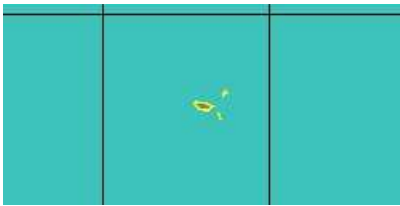
- *Discula inflata* E. de A. Noronha, 1923



4545405221
Discula
tetrica
R. T. Lowe, 1862
Madeira, Portugal



4545405237
Discula
turricula
R. T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
9,08 mm



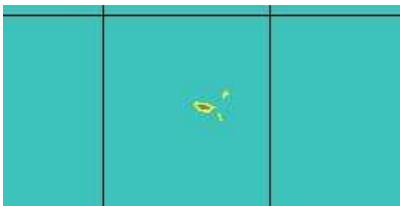
synonyms:

- *Geomitra pererosa* T.V. Wollaston, 1878

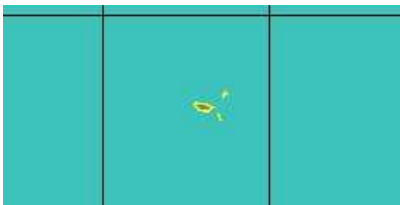
SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Subgenus: Discula (Hystricella)** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



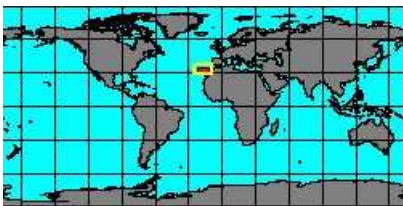
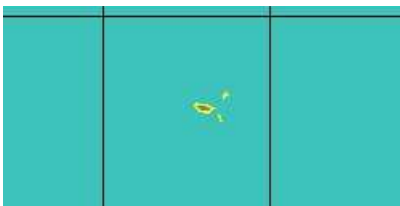
5828000089
Hystricella
leacockiana
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
Portugal, Madeira



4545405141
Hystricella
oxytropis
(R. T. Lowe, 1831)
Madeira, Portugal
7,2 mm



4545407445
Hystricella
oxytropis
subcarinata
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
Madeira, Portugal



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Geomitra** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (syn: Coronaria - 10 SP, 4 IMG)

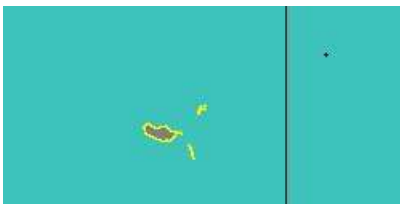


5828000335
Geomitra
acarinata
J. Hemmen & K. Groh, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



4542804000
Geomitra
coronata
(G.P. Deshayes, 1819)
Portugal, Porto Santo

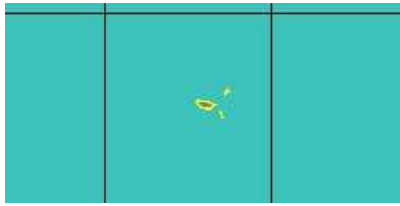




5828000310
Geomitra
coronula
(R.T. Lowe, 1852)
Portugal



4542800000
Geomitra
delphinula
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
19 mm

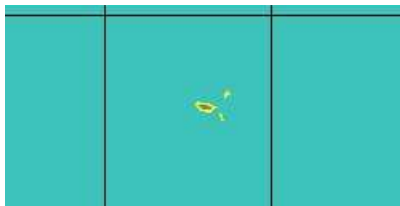


synonyms:

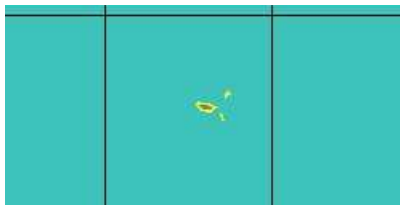
- Craspedaria planospira T.V. Wollaston, 1878



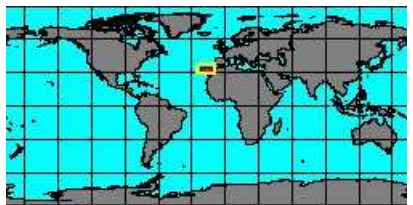
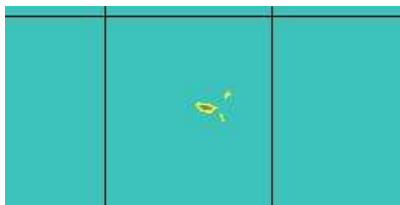
4545404909
Geomitra
delphinuloides
R.T. Lowe, 1860
Madeira, Portugal



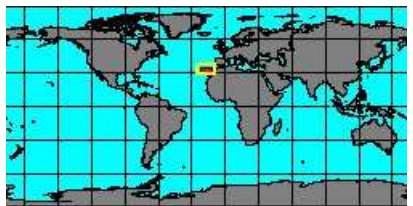
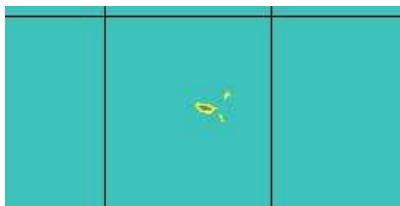
4545407441
Geomitra
echinoderma
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
Madeira, Portugal



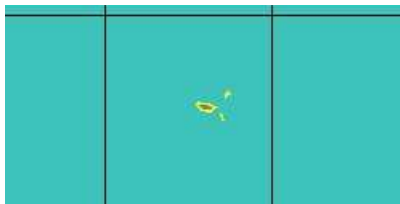
5814000034
Geomitra
grabhami
T.V. Wollaston, 1878
Portugal, Madeira
6,5 mm



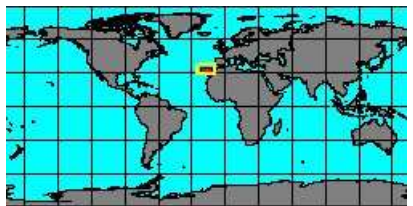
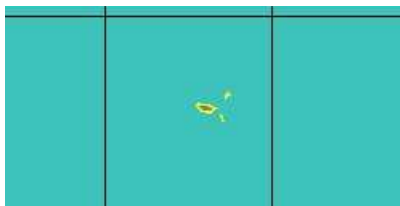
5814000035
Geomitra
moniziana
C.de Paiva, 1867
Portugal, Madeira



4542804005
Geomitra
tiarella
P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
Portugal, Madeira



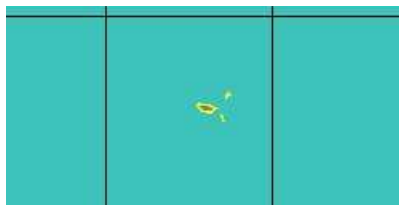
5814000036
Geomitra
watsoni
(C.W. Johnson, 1897)
Portugal, Madeira





4545407669
Serratorotula
juliformis

(R.T. Lowe, 1852)
Madeira, Portugal
5,7 mm



synonyms:

- Serratorotula coronata G.P. Deshayes, 1850

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Heterostoma** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



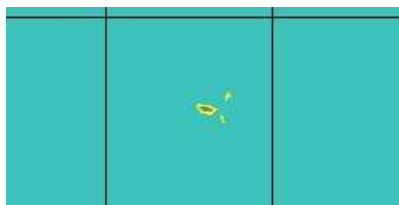
4545407493
Heterostoma
dessertae
(G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950)

No Georeferenced data available



4543250000
Heterostoma
paupercula

R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
4 mm



synonyms:

- Heterostoma semitecta J.D.W. Hartmann, 1843
- Heterostoma trachelodes K.T. Menke, 1845

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Lemniscia** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545405261
Lemniscia
michaudi
G.P. Deshayes, 1830
Madeira, Portugal
6,7 mm



synonyms:

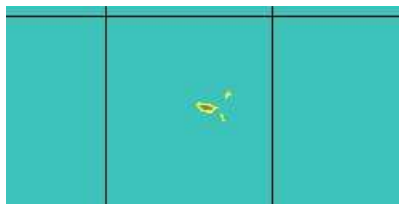
- Lemniscia bicolor R.T. Lowe, 1831

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Ochtheiphila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (syn: Disculella, Placentula, Ochtheiphila - 3 SP, 4 IMG)



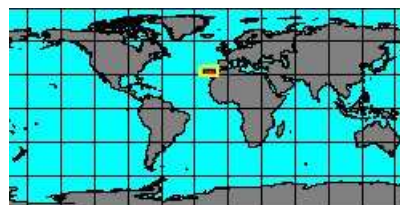
5814000046
Ochtheiphila
compar

(R.T. Lowe, 1831)
Madeira, Portugal
6,2 mm



4543404000
Ochtheiphila
madeirensis

W. Wood, 1828
Madeira, Portugal
5 mm

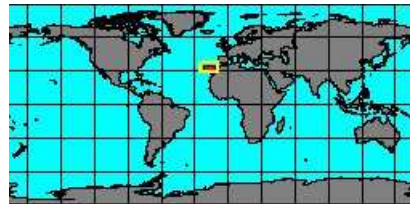
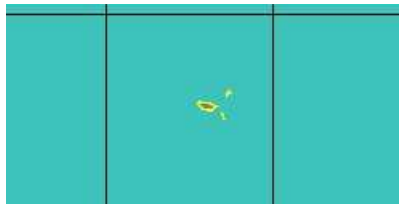


4545405269
Ochtheiphila
madeirensis
taeniata
P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
Madeira, Portugal
7,1 mm





4545407433
Ochtephila
spirulina
(T.D.A. Cockereil, 1921)
Portugal, Madeira
5,5 mm



synonyms:

- *Disculella neospirorbis* L. Forcart, 1965
- *Disculella spirorbis* R.T. Lowe, 1852

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Subgenus: Ochtephila (Caseolus)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (13 SP, 11 IMG)



4545407341
Caseolus
abjectus
(R.T. Lowe, 1851)
Madeira, Portugal
6,8 mm

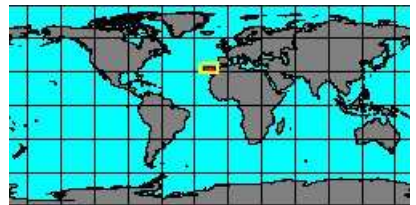
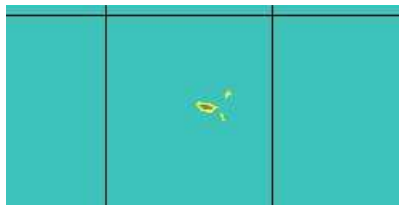


synonyms:

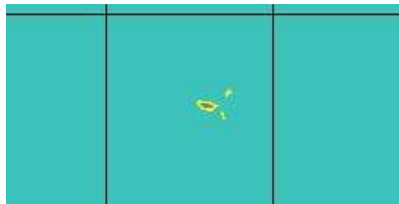
- *Helix abjectus* R.T. Lowe, 1851
- *Caseolus conuloidea* R.T. Lowe, 1855
- *Caseolus pergraphica* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Caseolus bicingulata* R.T. Lowe, 1855
- *Caseolus conulus* R.T. Lowe, 1855
- *Caseolus subdepressa* R.T. Lowe, 1855



4545407345
Caseolus
abjectus
candisatus
(L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
Portugal, Madeira



4545407349
Caseolus
abjectus
nesiotus
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
Portugal, Madeira

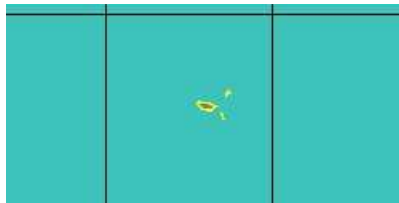


synonyms:

- *Helix abjectus nesiotus* T.V. Wollaston, 1878



4545407353
Caseolus
baixoensis
H.W. Waldén, 1983
Portugal, Madeira

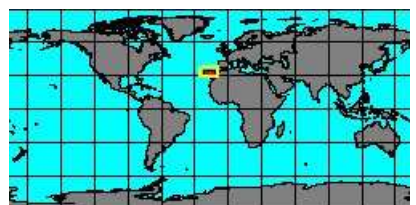


4545407357
Caseolus
betamajor
H.W. Waldén, 1983

No Georeferenced data available



4545407361
Caseolus
calculus
(R.T. Lowe, 1854)
Portugal, Madeira
4,8 mm

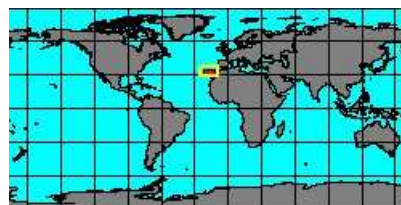




4545405245

Caseolus calvus

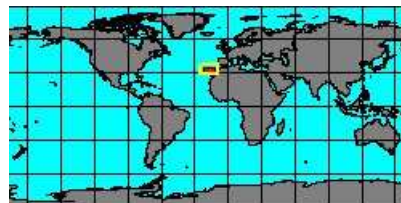
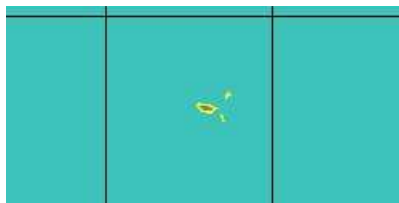
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal
9,8 mm



4545405253

Caseolus calvus galeatus

(R.T. Lowe, 1862)
Madeira, Portugal
9 mm



4545407505
Caseolus calvus veterinus

(T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922)

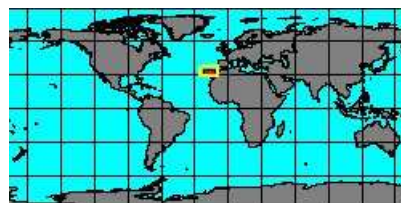
No Georeferenced data available



5814000042

Caseolus commixtus

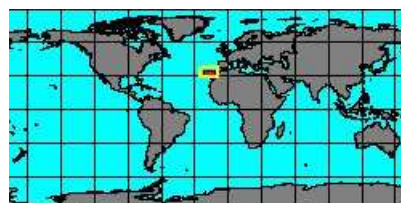
(R.T. Lowe, 1854)
Portugal, Madeira
6 mm



5814000041

Caseolus consors

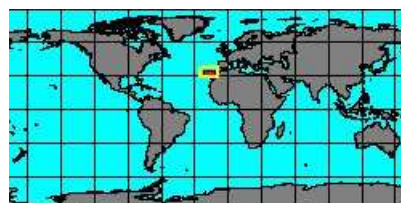
(R.T. Lowe, 1831)
Portugal, Madeira
8,8 mm



4545407245

Caseolus innominatus

J.E. Gray, 1825
Madeira, Portugal
5 mm



synonyms:

- Caseolus compactus portosanctanus R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Caseolus portosanctanus R.T. Lowe, 1855



4545407369

Caseolus innominatus areiensis

H.W. Waldén, 1983

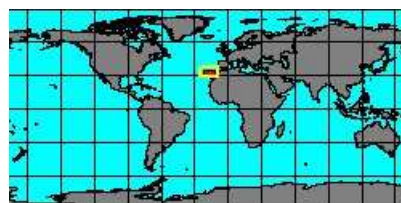
No Georeferenced data available



4545407373

Caseolus innominatus compactus

(R.T. Lowe, 1831)
Madeira, Portugal
5 mm

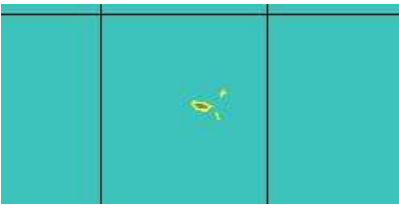


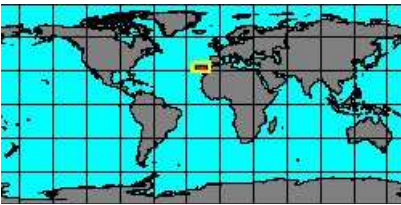
synonyms:

- Caseolus vulgaris R.T. Lowe, 1855

no
IMAGES
available

4545407377
Caseolus
innominatus
pittae
(C.de Paiva, 1866)
Portugal, Madeira





no
IMAGES
available

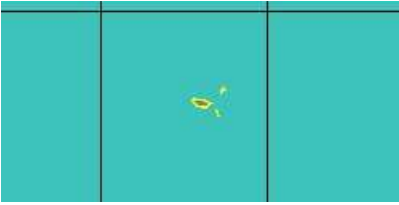
to be checked

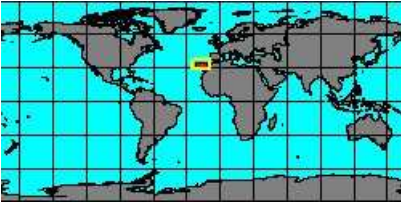
4545407381
Caseolus
innominatus
vigiae
H.W. Waldén, 1983

No Georeferenced data available



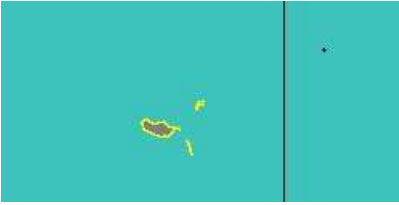
5814000047
Caseolus
leptostictus
(R.T. Lowe, 1852)
Portugal, Madeira
6,3 mm

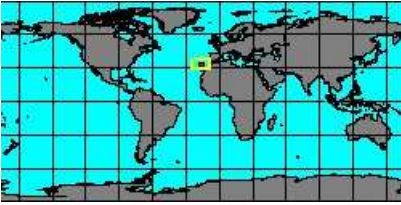






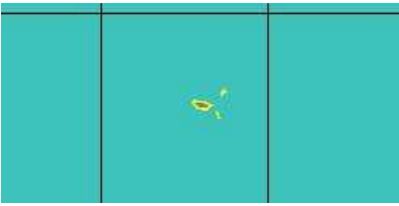
4543454005
Caseolus
portosanctus
R.T. Lowe, 1854
Portugal, Porto Santo







4545407481
Caseolus
punctulatus
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
Madeira, Portugal
15 mm



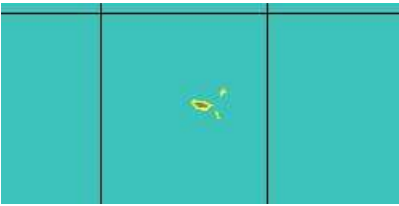


synonyms:

- *Helicomela lactescens* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921

no
IMAGES
available

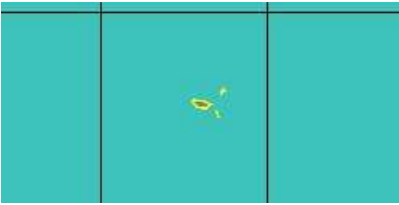
4545407485
Caseolus
punctulatus
avellanus
(R.T. Lowe, 1855)
Portugal, Madeira





no
IMAGES
available

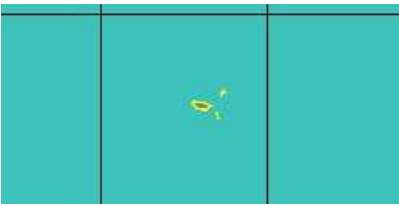
4545407385
Caseolus
sphaerulus
(R.T. Lowe, 1852)
Madeira, Portugal

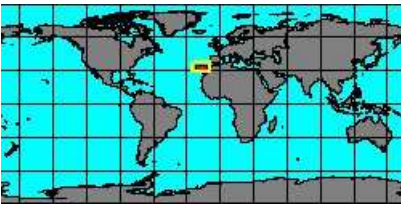




no
IMAGES
available

4545407389
Caseolus
subcalliferus
(L.A. Reeve, 1854)
Portugal, Madeira



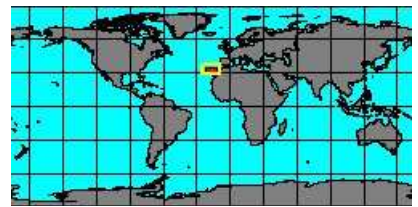
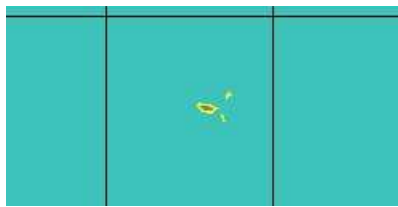


synonyms:

- *Caseolus major* R.T. Lowe, 1862



4545407213
Helicomela
bowdichianus
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
Madeira, Portugal
21 mm

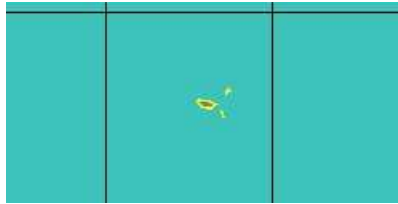


synonyms:

- *Helicomela reducta* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- *Helicomela vargasiana* L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- *Helicomela solida* R.T. Lowe, 1831



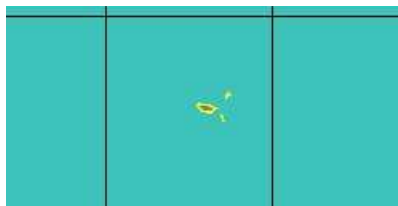
4545407489
Helicomela
setulosa
(R.T. Lowe, 1831)
Portugal, Madeira
13,2 mm



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Subgenus: Ochtephila (Leptostictea)** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



4545407565
Leptostictea
hartungi
(J.A. Albers, 1852)
Madeira, Portugal
7 mm



synonyms:

- *Leptostictea cenourensis* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- *Leptostictea dealbata* R.T. Lowe, 1831
- *Leptostictea laevis* R.T. Lowe, 1831
- *Leptostictea granulata* R.T. Lowe, 1831



4545407569
Leptostictea
hartungi
fictilis
(R.T. Lowe, 1851)
Portugal, Madeira
8,7 mm



synonyms:

- *Leptostictea major* J.A. Abers, 1854

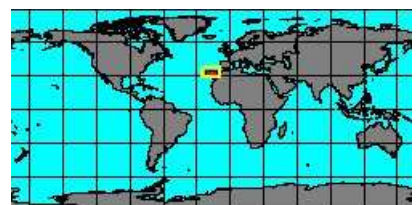


4545407573
Leptostictea
leptosticteus
(R.T. Lowe, 1831)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407577
Leptostictea
leptosticteus
micromphalus
(R.T. Lowe, 1852)
Portugal, Madeira



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Paedhoplita** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (5 SP, 1 IMG)



4531450629
Paedhoplita
buamica
L. Tsvetkov, 1943
Russia

No Georeferenced data available



5814000118
Paedhoplita
kirgisensis
I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952

No Georeferenced data available

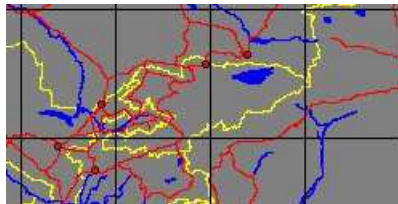


4531450637
Paedhoplita
laminata
W.A. Lindholm, 1927
Russia

No Georeferenced data available



4522354693
Paedhoplita
lentina
(E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
Kyrgyzstan
10 mm



synonyms:

- Paedhoplita mesasiana W.A. Lindholm, 1927



4531450653
Paedhoplita
lindholmi
L. Tsvetkov, 1943
Russia

No Georeferenced data available

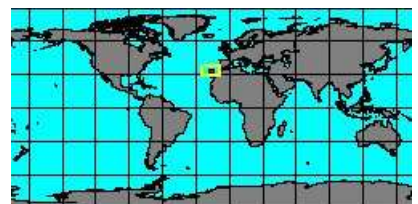
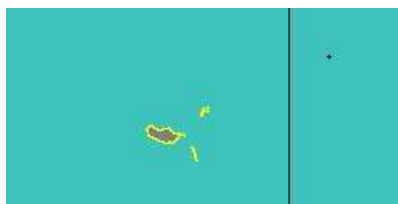
SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Pseudocampylaea** L. Pfeiffer, 1877 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



5828000091
Pseudocampylaea
lowei
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
Madeira, Portugal
47,4 mm



4545405293
Pseudocampylaea
portosanctana
G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
Portugal, Porto Santo
18 mm



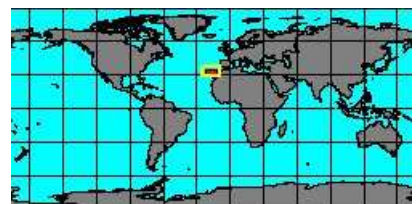
synonyms:

- Pseudocampylaea cimensis T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- Pseudocampylaea evoluta T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- Pseudocampylaea nescicola J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Pseudocampylaea vulgaris R.T. Lowe, 1831
- Pseudocampylaea limegia J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Pseudocampylaea vesicola J.F. Mabile, 1883

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Spirorbula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (4 SP, 3 IMG)

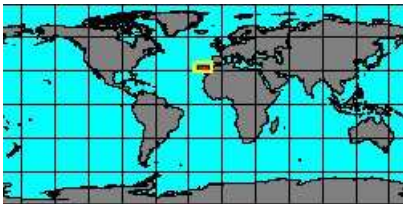
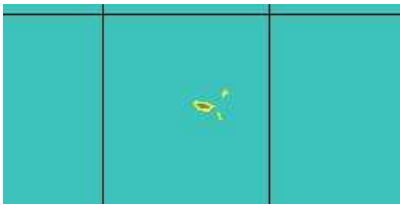


4543654000
Spirorbula
depauperata
(R.T. Lowe, 1831)
Portugal, Madeira
8 mm

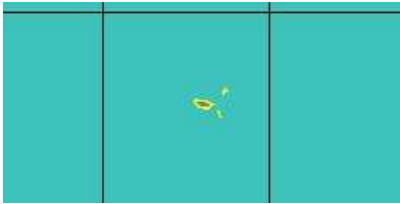




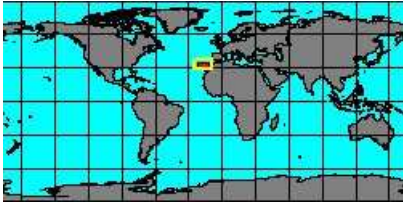
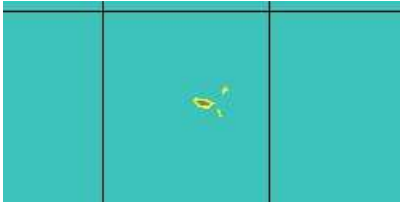
4545405301
Spirorbula
latens
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal



4543654005
Spirorbula
obtecta
(R.T. Lowe, 1831)
Portugal, Madeira
8 mm



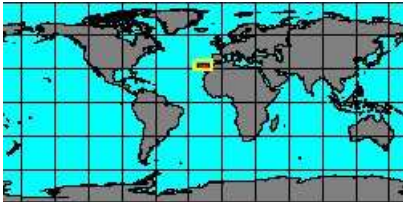
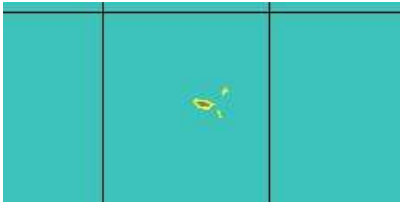
4545405309
Spirorbula
squalida
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal
6,2 mm



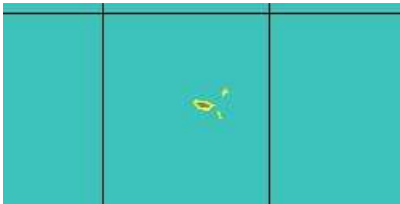
SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Steenbergia** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



4545405317
Steenbergia
desertae
G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
Madeira, Portugal
5,5 mm



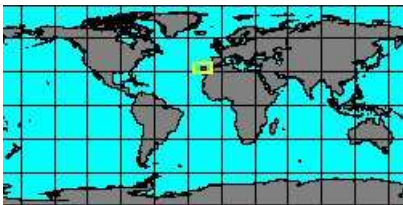
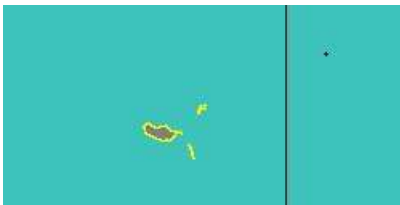
4545405325
Steenbergia
duplex
G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
Madeira, Portugal
5,3 mm



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Subgenus: Tectula (Mandahlia)** L. Forcart, 1965 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4543154020
Mandahlia
tectiformis
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
Portugal, Porto Santo
15 mm



synonyms:

- Mandahlia cingenda T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- Mandahlia spadicea J.A. Albers, 1854

- Mandahlia suffusa T.V. Wollaston, 1878



4545407581
Mandahlia
tectiformis
ludovicii
(J.A. Albers, 1854)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (syn: Amberleyacea, Astylacea, Crenea, Eucyclacea, Peristomacea, Trochacea, Trochonematacea, Trochula, Xeroclivia, Xerocochlea - 22 SP, 23 IMG)



4531450869
Trochoidea
antoniae
(P.M. Pallary, 1906)

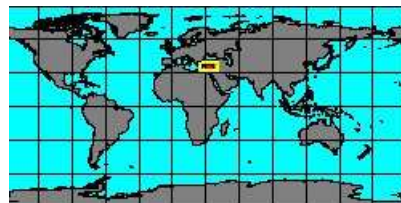
Morocco
6 mm



4545408525
Trochoidea
carinatoglobosa

(F. Haas, 1934)

Cyprus
10 mm



5828000337
Trochoidea
cauta
(C.A. Westerlund, 1879)

No Georeferenced data available

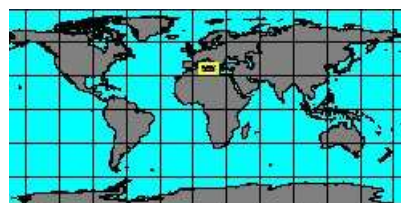


4531250005
Trochoidea
cucullus
E.C. Von Martens, 1873

Malta
16,2 mm



5828000209
Trochoidea
cucullus
despotti
(L. Soos, 1933)
Malta



5828000210
Trochoidea
cucullus
soosi
J. Beckmann, 2003

No Georeferenced data available



4531450669
Trochoidea
cumiae

P. Calcara, 1847
Italy, Lampedusa
7,6 mm

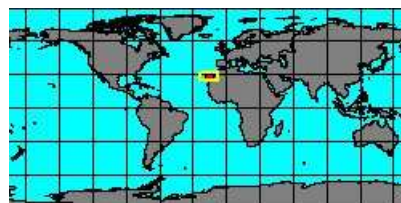


synonyms:

- Trochoidea apiculus L. Pfeiffer, 1848

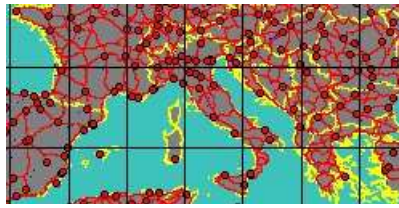


4531450677
Trochoidea
cyclodon
D'Orbigny, 1839
Canary Islands, Gran Canaria
7 mm

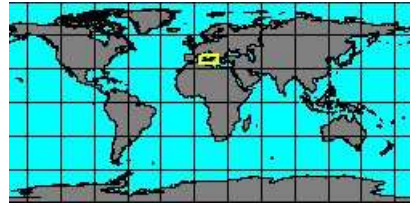




4545408727
Trochoidea
elata
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
Italy



4545408729
Trochoidea
elata
caroni
(G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
Palermo, Italy
9 mm



synonyms:

- *Helix caroni* G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- *Trochoidea caroni* G.P. Deshayes, 1830



4531250015
Trochoidea
elegans
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Spain, Malaga
11 mm



synonyms:

- *Trochoidea scitula* G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- *Trochoidea solarium* A. Risso, 1826
- *Trochoidea trochilus* J.L.M. Poiret, 1789
- *Trochoidea terrestris* E. Donovan, 1801
- *Trochoidea trochlea* L. Pfeffer, 1846



5828000344
Trochoidea
eremophila
(L. Pfeffer, 1853)

No Georeferenced data available



4531450701
Trochoidea
gharlapsi
J. Beckmann, 1987
Malta



4531450909
Trochoidea
hesperidum
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
Mers, Morocco
8 mm



5828000350
Trochoidea
hipponensis
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)

No Georeferenced data available



4531451446
Trochoidea
liebetruthi
F. Alpers, 1852
Cyprus
6 mm



synonyms:

- *Trochoidea liebetruthi* F. Alpers, 1852



4531254005
Trochoidea
meda
(C. Porro, 1840)
Italy, Lecce
9 mm



4531254015
Trochoidea
pseudojacosta
L. Forcart, 1976
Romania, Arad



4531254020
Trochoidea
pumilio
(L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
Morocco, Agadir
8 mm



4531250020
Trochoidea
pyramidata
J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
Spain, Murcia
11,6 mm



synonyms:

- Trochoidea agnata B. Ziegler
- Trochoidea costulata E.A. Rossmässler, 1842
- Trochoidea despotii L. Soós, 1933
- Trochoidea lycabetica A. Letourneux in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Trochoidea numidica A. Moquin-Tandon in L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- Trochoidea pseudonumidica E. Cazier, 1910
- Trochoidea requieni A. Mousson, 1859
- Trochoidea spectabilis B. Ziegler
- Trochoidea subpyramidata E. Cazier, 1910
- Trochoidea tremesia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Trochoidea vemicata C.A. Westerlund, 1902

- Trochoidea depressa J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- Trochoidea littoralis B. Ziegler
- Trochoidea nova M. Paulucci, 1879
- Trochoidea platiensis R. Sturany, 1902
- Trochoidea pseudopyramidata E. Cazier, 1910
- Trochoidea sabulosa B. Ziegler
- Trochoidea subplatiensis J. Germain, 1936
- Trochoidea tarentina L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- Trochoidea vardeorum J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894



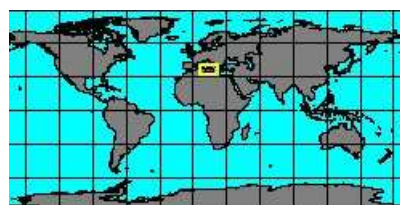
4531450741
Trochoidea
scombrii
L. Pfeiffer, 1848
Malta
8,8 mm



5828000334
Trochoidea
siniaca
(E.C. Von Martens)
Israel



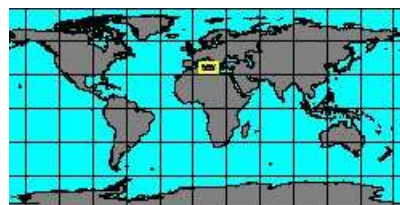
4531450757
Trochoidea
spratti
L. Pfeiffer, 1846
Malta
6 mm





4531450661
Trochoidea
spratti
calcarata
L. Benoit, 1860

Malta
6 mm



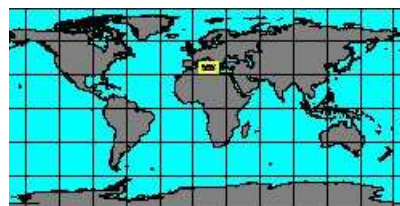
4545408721
Trochoidea
spratti
macrostoma
E.C. Von Martens, 1873

Malta
7 mm



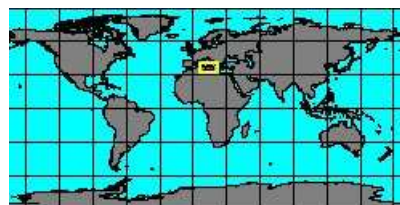
4531450725
Trochoidea
spratti
ogygiaca
C.A. Westerlund, 1889

Malta
7 mm



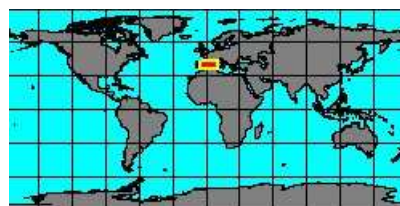
5828000389
Trochoidea
spratti
perplanata
H.A. Pilsbry, 1893

Malta
8 mm



4531450765
Trochoidea
trochoides
J.L.M. Poirer, 1789

Spain
6 mm



synonyms:

- Trochoidea conica J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- Trochoidea crenulata J. Germain, 1930
- Trochoidea rugosa A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1839
- Trochoidea saintsimoni E. Cazier, 1903
- Trochoidea infulata M. Paulucci, 1882
- Trochoidea rugosula R.A. Philippi, 1844



4531254040
Trochoidea
tuberculosa
(T.A. Conrad, 1852)

Israel, Mesada
7 mm



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Subgenus: Trochoidea (Xerocrassa)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (syn: Ereminea, Heldia, Ptycodia, Xerobarzana, Xerocauta, Xerolaeta, Xerophytia, Xeropyta, Xeropycha, Xeropychia, Xeroregina - 56 SP, 54 IMG)



4545407681
Xerocrassa
albarracinensis

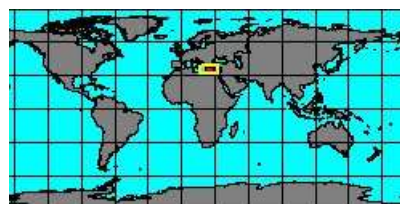
G. Faci, 1991

No Georeferenced data available



4545408573
Xerocrassa
amphiconus

(H. von Maltzan, 1883)
Greece, Crete Island

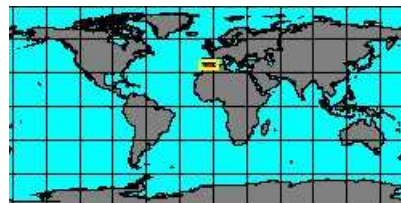




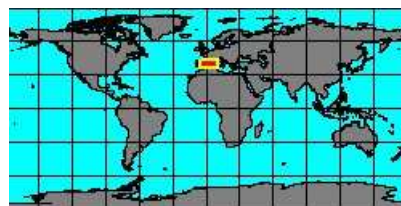
4545407685
Xerocrassa
arturi
(F. Haas, 1924)
Spain, Tarragona
7,4 mm



4531450917
Xerocrassa
barceloi
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
Spain, Alicante
12,5 mm



4545407689
Xerocrassa
cardonae
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
Spain
9,2 mm



4545407693
Xerocrassa
caroli
(W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
Balears
8,8 mm



4545407697
Xerocrassa
caroli
alegriae
F. Schröder, 1985
Balears



5828000108
Xerocrassa
caroli
espartariensis
(F. Schröder, 1984)
Balears
10,1 mm



4545407705
Xerocrassa
caroli
formenterensis
F. Schröder, 1984
Formentera, Spain
10 mm



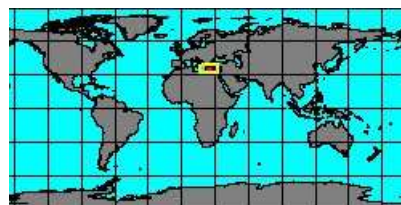
4545407709
Xerocrassa
caroli
jaeckeli
(C. Altmira, 1965)
Balears



no
IMAGES
available

4545408577
Xerocrassa
claudia

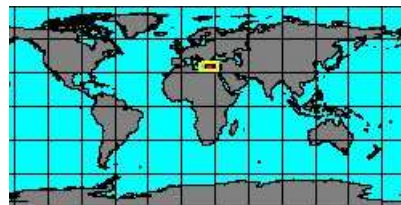
B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
Greece, Crete



no
IMAGES
available

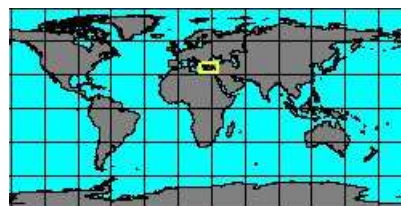
4545408581
Xerocrassa
claudiconus

B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
Greece, Crete



4531250000
Xerocrassa
cretica

(L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
Rhodos, Greece
17 mm



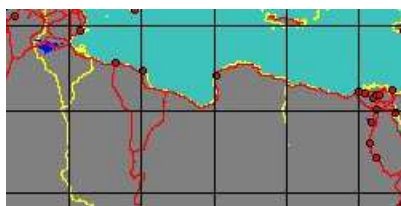
4531450885
Xerocrassa
cretica
bengasiana

R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
Libya, Bengasi
16 mm



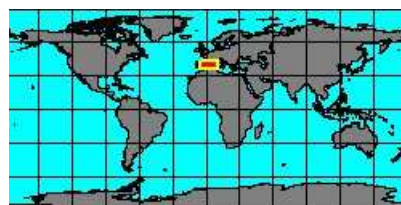
4531450893
Xerocrassa
cretica
subabiari

R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
Libya
16 mm



4545407717
Xerocrassa
cuerdoi

(L. Gasull, 1963)
Spain
6,5 mm



4531254000
Xerocrassa
davidiana

J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
Israel
11 mm



4531254030
Xerocrassa
davidiana
picardi

F. Haas, 1933
Israel
6 mm

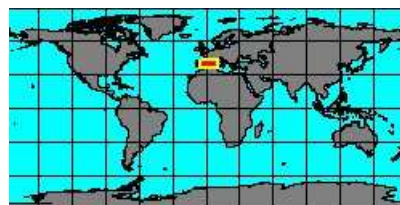


synonyms:

- Trochoidea picardi F. Haas, 1933



4531450925
Xerocrassa
derogata
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
Spain
9 mm

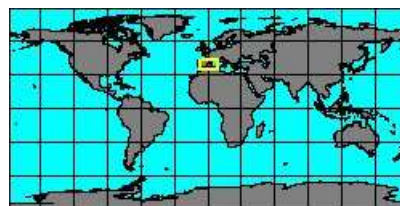


4545408585
Xerocrassa
diensis
(H. von Maltzan, 1883)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407721
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
Spain, Formentera
13 mm



synonyms:

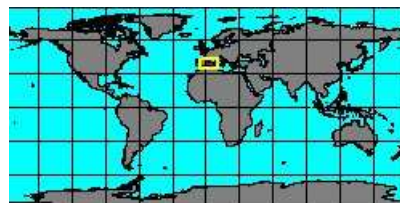
- Xerocrassa formenterae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952



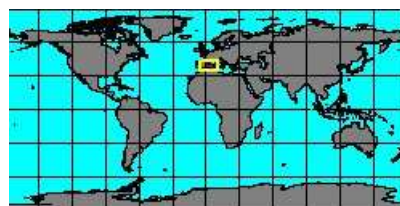
4545407725
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
calasaladae
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears



4545407729
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
calderensis
(L. Gasul, 1963)
Balears



4545407733
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
canae
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears

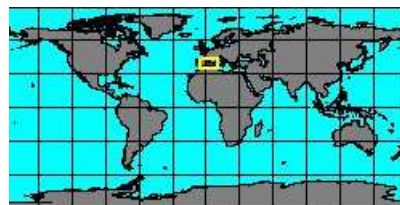
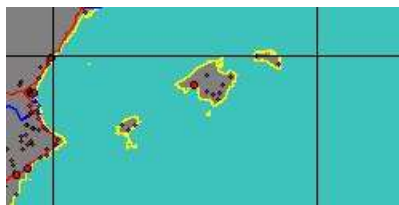


synonyms:

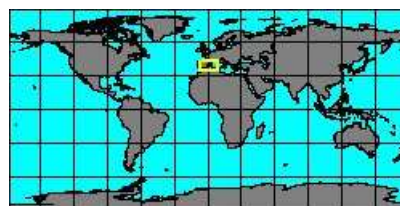
- Xerocrassa canaensis L. Gasul, 1963



4545407737
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
canalensis
(C.F. Sacchi, 1954)
Balears



4545407741
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
cisternasi
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1875)
Spain, Ibiza
10 mm





4545407745
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
conjungens
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears



5828000192
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
hortae
(F. Schröder, 1978)
Balears



4545407765
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
margaritae
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears



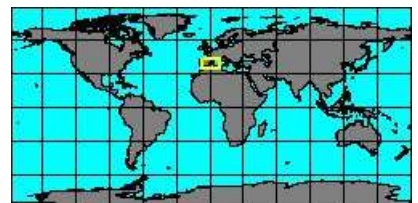
4545407769
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
mesquidae
(F. Schröder, 1978)
Balears



4545407773
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
muradae
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears
14,19 mm



5828000387
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
ortizi
(L. Gasull, 1964)
Spain, Ibiza
9,8 mm



4545407777
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
redonae
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears



synonyms:

- Xerocrassa redonensis L. Gasull, 1963

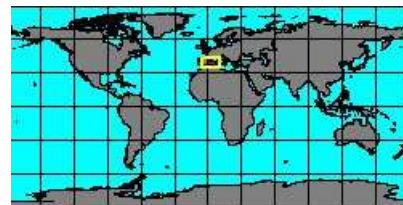


4545407781
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
scopulicola
(A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924)
Balears
15,26 mm

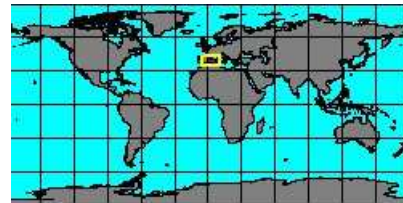




4545407785
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
vedrae
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears



4545407789
Xerocrassa
ebusitana
vedranellensis
(S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
Balears



synonyms:

- Xerocrassa vedranensis S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952



4545407797
Xerocrassa
edmundi
A. Martínez-Ortí, 2006
Spain



4531451414
Xerocrassa
erkellii
(W. Kobelt, 1878)
Israel
25 mm

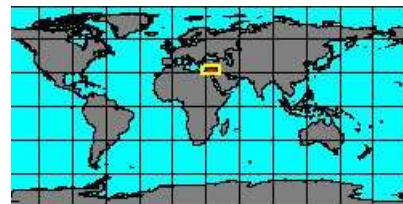


synonyms:

- Xerocrassa erkellii W. Kobelt, 1878



4531450901
Xerocrassa
erkellii
helleri
L. Forcart
Israel
14 mm

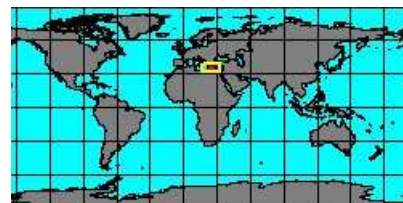


4545407801
Xerocrassa
escolai
M. Bech, 1993

No Georeferenced data available



4545408673
Xerocrassa
euphacodes
(H. von Maltzan, 1883)
Greece, Crete Island



4545407805
Xerocrassa
ferrerii
S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952
Spain
7,76 mm





5828000109
Xerocrassa
ferreri
pobrensis
(L. Gasull, 1964)

No Georeferenced data available



4545408589
Xerocrassa
franciscoi
B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
Greece, Crete



4545407809
Xerocrassa
frater
(W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
Spain, Majorca
9 mm



synonyms:

- Xerocrassa amanda L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- Xerocrassa boissyi A. Terver, 1839

- Xerocrassa majoricensis W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862



4545407813
Xerocrassa
frater
newka
(W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
Majorca, Spain
10 mm



synonyms:

- Xerocrassa pagerae G. Horst, 1972



4545407821
Xerocrassa
frater
pollenzensis
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
Spain, Majorca
11 mm

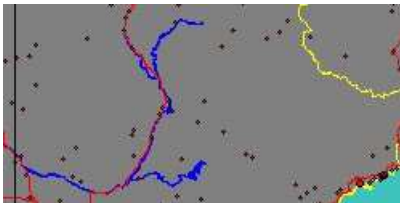


synonyms:

- Xeroplexa boissyi muntaneri L. Gasull, 1963
- Xerocrassa muntaneri L. Gasull, 1963



4531450693
Xerocrassa
geyeri
L. Soós, 1926
Haute Provence, France



synonyms:

- Trochoidea arceuthophila J.F. Mabille, 1881
- Trochoidea deana J. Berthier, 1884
- Trochoidea minor D. Geyer, 1917
- Trochoidea striata D. Geyer, 1894
- Trochoidea ycaunica J.F. Mabille, 1881

- Trochoidea llopsi L. Gasull, 1981
- Trochoidea pleurestha J. Berthier, 1884
- Trochoidea viciana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882



4545408593
Xerocrassa
grabusana
B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



4545408597
Xerocrassa
heraklea

B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



4545407825
Xerocrassa
homeyeri

(W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)

Spain, Majorca
9 mm



4545407829
Xerocrassa
jimenensis

(A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996)

Spain
13 mm



4545408601
Xerocrassa
kydonia

B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



4545408605
Xerocrassa
langloisiana

(J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)

Israel
9 mm



5828000390
Xerocrassa
langloisiana
hierocontina
(C.A. Westerlund, 1889)

Israel
7,5 mm



4545408609
Xerocrassa
lasithiensis

B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009

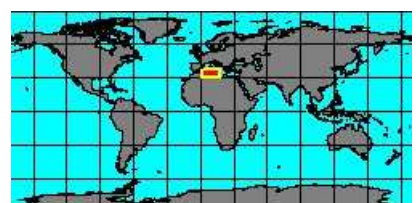
No Georeferenced data available



4545408722
Xerocrassa
latastei

(A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)

Tunisia





4545408613
**Xerocrassa
mesostena**
(C.A. Westerlund, 1879)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Xerocrassa psilortana H. von Maltzan, 1883
- Helix psilortana H. von Maltzan, 1883
- Helix sphakiota H. von Maltzan, 1883
- Xerocrassa sphakiota H. von Maltzan, 1883



5814000050
**Xerocrassa
molinae**
J.G. Hidalgo, 1883
Spain, Columbretes



4531450261
**Xerocrassa
montserratensis**
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1870)
Spain, Barcelona
9 mm



synonyms:

- Helix montserratensis J.G. Hidalgo, 1870



4545407841
**Xerocrassa
montserratensis
betulonensis**
(A. Bofill, 1879)
Spain, Barcelona
8,1 mm



4545407845
**Xerocrassa
moraguesi**
(W. Kobelt, 1883)
Majorca, Spain
9,5 mm



synonyms:

- Xerocrassa claudinae L. Gasull, 1963



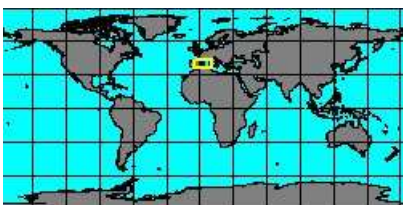
4545408105
**Xerocrassa
muehlfeldtiana**
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
Croatia



4545408617
**Xerocrassa
nicosiana**
(E. Gittenberger, 1991)
Cyprus



4531451450
**Xerocrassa
nyeli**
H. Mitre, 1844
Spain, Majorca
8 mm





5828000110
Xerocrassa
nyeli
ponsi
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
Balears



4545407849
Xerocrassa
pallaresica
(P. Fagot, 1886)
Spain, Barcelona



synonyms:

- Xerocrassa ribasica P. Fagot, 1891



4545407853
Xerocrassa
penchinati
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
Spain, Barcelona
5,1 mm



synonyms:

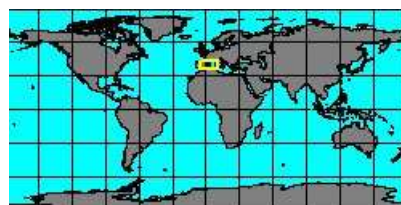
- Xerocrassa blancae M. Larraz & Jordana, 1984
- Xerocrassa monistrolensis P. Fagot, 1888
- Xerocrassa zaragozensis G. Servain, 1880
- Xerocrassa miraculensis Marcet, 1906
- Xerocrassa subpaladilhi P. Fagot, 1906



4545408149
Xerocrassa
poecilodoma
(O. Böttger, 1894)
Greece



4545407857
Xerocrassa
prietoi
(J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
Spain, Majorca
5,6 mm

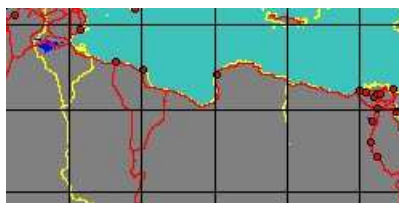


4545407861
Xerocrassa
prietoi
muroensis
W. Graack, 2005

No Georeferenced data available



4545408735
Xerocrassa
regimaensis
(R.A.M. Brandt, 1959)
Libya
11 mm

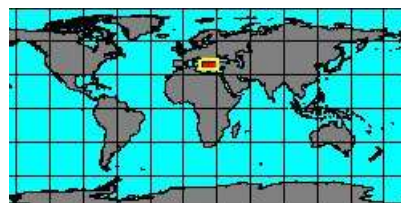


synonyms:

- Xerocrassa regimaensis R.A.M. Brandt, 1959



5828000190
Xerocrassa
rihitymna
B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
Greece

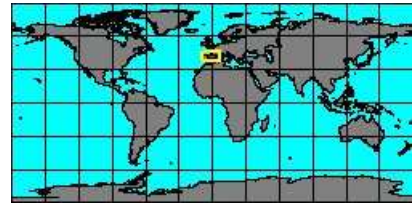
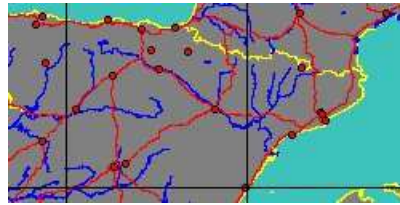


synonyms:

- *Xerocrassa rhytymna* B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009



4545407865
Xerocrassa ripacurcica
(A. Bofill, 1886)
Spain, Zaragoza
7 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Xerocrassa bradygyra* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa campoensis* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa mascarenasi* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa segetum* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa subiberica* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa suboreina* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa culmi* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa montivaga* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa seirensis* P. Fagot, 1888
- *Xerocrassa submontivaga* E.A.A. Locard, 1894



4545407869
Xerocrassa ripacurcica montsiciana
(A. Bofill, 1890)
Spain, Zaragoza
11,3 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Xerocrassa ordesae* C. Altimira, 1970



4545407873
Xerocrassa ripacurcica oreina
(P. Fagot, 1888)
Spain, Zaragoza
13,2 mm



4545407877
Xerocrassa roblesi
A. Martínez-Ortí, 2000
Valencia, Spain
8,7 mm



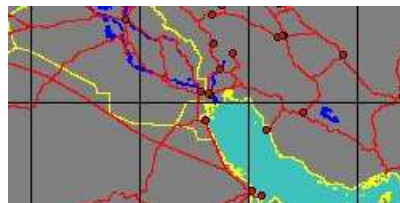
4545407881
Xerocrassa salvanae
(P. Fagot, 1886)
Spain, Cuenca
7,2 mm

**synonyms:**

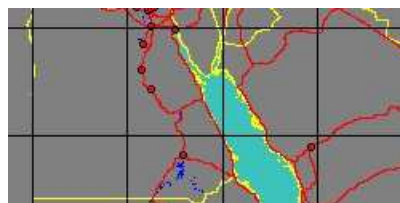
- *Xerocrassa bruchiana* B. Serradell, 1909
- *Xerocrassa marcetii* P. Fagot, 1906
- *Xerocrassa rodana* P. Fagot, 1906
- *Candidula salvannae* P. Fagot, 1886
- *Xerocrassa chiae* P. Fagot, 1886
- *Xerocrassa moreri* P. Fagot, 1886
- *Xerocrassa rodanensis* P. Fagot, 1907
- *Xerocrassa urgelensis* P. Fagot, 1889



4545408625
Xerocrassa seetzeni
(L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
Iraq
17,1 mm



4545408724
Xerocrassa serrulata
(H.H. Beck, 1837)
Egypt
7 mm



no IMAGES available	581400028 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>serrulata</u> <u>ceres</u> R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 Libya		
no IMAGES available to be checked	581400027 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>serrulata</u> <u>jahamaensis</u> R.A.M. Brandt, 1959	No Georeferenced data available	
	4545408629 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>siderensis</u> (H. von Maltzan, 1883) Greece, Crete 11,1 mm		
	4531254035 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>simulata</u> C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 Israel 21,7 mm		
	4545408723 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>simulata</u> <u>lothari</u> H.K. Mienis Israel 1 mm		
no IMAGES available to be checked	5814000038 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>siphnica</u> (W. Kobelt, 1883) Greece		
	5828000382 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>sitiensis</u> (H. von Maltzan, 1887) Cyprus 10,5 mm		
	4531450717 <u>Xerocrassa</u> <u>subrogata</u> (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) Spain 8 mm		

synonyms:

- *Xerocrassa murcica* A. Guirao in L. Pfeiffer, 1859



4531450709
Xerocrassa
subrogata
grata
F. Haas, 1924
Spain

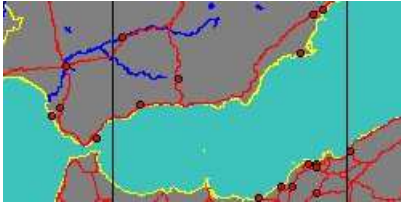


4545408633
Xerocrassa
subvariegata
(H. von Maltzan, 1883)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407889
Xerocrassa
turoloensis
(A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1963)
Spain



4545407893
Xerocrassa
zaharensis
(A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996)
Spain, Cadiz
9,7 mm



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Xeropicta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (13 SP, 10 IMG)



4545408641
Xeropicta
akrotirica
E. Gittenberger, 1991
Cyprus



4531404000
Xeropicta
candaharica
(L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
Tashkent, Uzbekistan



synonyms:

- *Helix millepunctata* O. Böttger, 1889



4531404005
Xeropicta
derbentina
(I. Krynicki, 1836)
Novorossiysk, Russia
15,8 mm



synonyms:

- *Helix derbentina isomera* A. Mousson, 1863

- *Helix derbentina suprazonata* A. Mousson, 1863



5828000347
Xeropicta
guimeti
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



5828000381
Xeropicta
gyroides
(L. Pfeiffer, 1871)

Albania
13 mm



5828000352
Xeropicta
homoleuca
(Brusina, 1870)

No Georeferenced data available



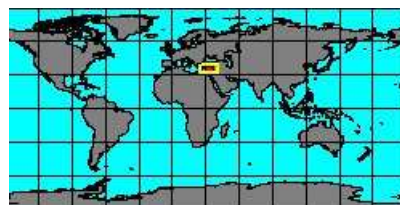
4545408734
Xeropicta
ilanae
L. Forcart, 1981

Israel
10 mm



5814000031
Xeropicta
krynickii
(Andrzejewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833)

Cyprus
12 mm



synonyms:

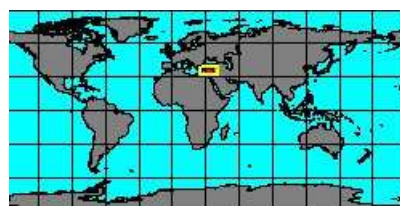
- Xeropicta cyparissias L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- Helix krynickii Andrzejewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833
- Xerosecta orianda Puzanov, 1925

- Helix cyparissias L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- Xerosecta krynickii odessana W.A. Lindholm, 1908
- Helix theodosia S. Clessin, 1881



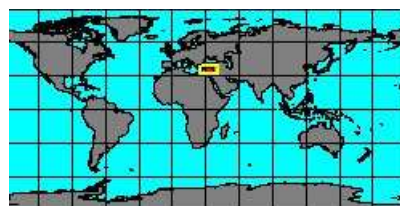
4545408645
Xeropicta
ledereri
(L. Pfeiffer, 1856)

Cyprus
8 mm



5828000111
Xeropicta
ledereri
mavromoustakisi
(F. Haas, 1933)

Cyprus



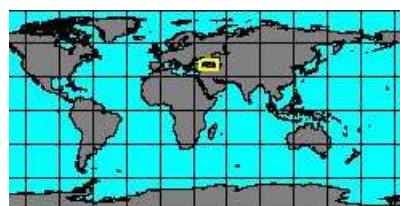
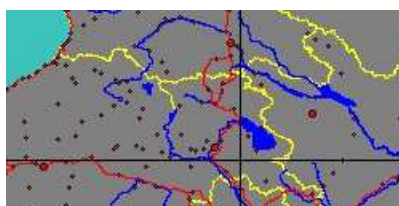
4545408649
Xeropicta
mesopotamica
(A. Mousson, 1874)

No Georeferenced data available



5814000126
Xeropicta
parableta
(O. Böttger, 1881)

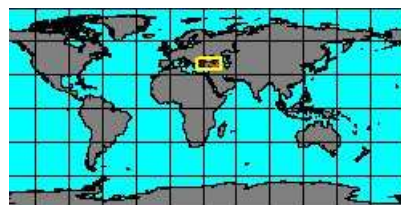
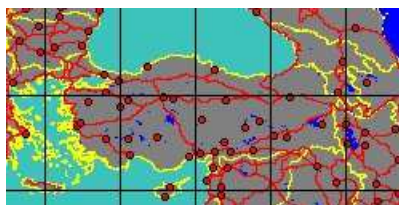
Armenia
8,4 mm





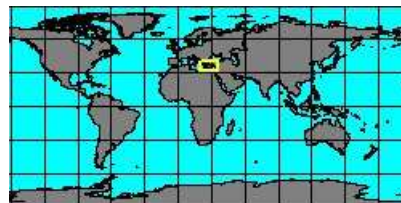
4531450477
Xeropicta
smynocretica
(J. Germain, 1933)

Turkey
10 mm



4531400000
Xeropicta
vestalis

L. Pfeiffer, 1841
Rhodos, Greece
13,5 mm



4531451325
Xeropicta
vestalis
joppensis
(A. Schmidt, 1855)

Israel
13 mm



SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Genus: Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (syn: Xerophila, Xerophila, Xerotropis - 61 SP, 66 IMG)



5828000371
Xerosecta
abarriana
P.M. Pallary, 1923
Morocco
7 mm



5828000375
Xerosecta
aderoualensis
P.M. Pallary, 1923
Morocco
8 mm



4531451005
Xerosecta
ahmei
(P.M. Pallary, 1898)
Morocco
11 mm



synonyms:

- *Candidula emmoe* P.M. Pallary, 1898



4531451013
Xerosecta
albezini
(P.M. Pallary, 1933)
Morocco
14 mm



4531451021
Xerosecta
albezini
elevata
(P.M. Pallary, 1933)
Morocco
14 mm





4531451029
Xerosecta
ameliensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
18 mm



4545408693
Xerosecta
arnaizi
P.M. Pallary, 1936

Morocco
8,9 mm



4531451037
Xerosecta
berkanensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
11 mm



4531451045
Xerosecta
bodsonae
(P.M. Pallary, 1898)

Morocco
6 mm



4531451053
Xerosecta
bogudiana
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
14 mm

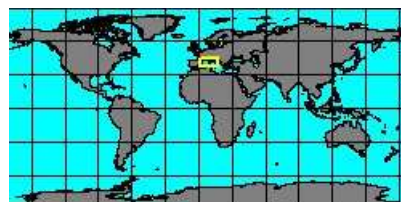


4531451061
Xerosecta
boiteli
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)

Morocco
18 mm



5828000420
Xerosecta
brachyflagellata
W. De Mattia, 2014
Sardinia, Olbia



5828000378
Xerosecta
brunoti
(P.M. Pallary, 1919)

Morocco
11 mm





4531451069
Xerosecta
castriesi
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)
Morocco
12 mm



4531451077
Xerosecta
cherifiana
(P.M. Pallary, 1898)
Morocco
9 mm



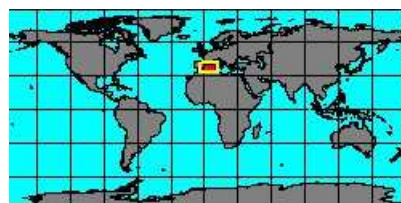
4545407997
Xerosecta
daurae
P.M. Pallary, 1901
Morocco
11,35 mm



4531451085
Xerosecta
debackeriana
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)
Morocco
18 mm



5814000007
Xerosecta
depressula
L. Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, 1857
Algeria
16,7 mm



4545408653
Xerosecta
dohrni
(M. Paulucci, 1882)
Italy, Sardinia Island



synonyms:

- *Helix dohrni* M. Paulucci, 1882



4531451093
Xerosecta
dzirana
(P.M. Pallary, 1919)
Morocco
7 mm



4531451101
Xerosecta
edrissiana
(P.M. Pallary, 1919)
Morocco
15 mm



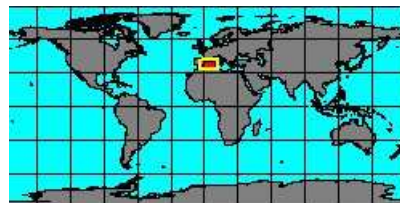
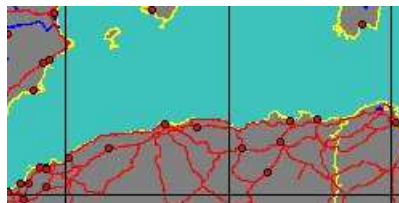


4531451109
Xerosecta
emmaea
(P.M. Pallary, 1901)

Morocco
15 mm



4531451422
Xerosecta
euphorcella
(J. Péchaud in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
Algeria



4531451125
Xerosecta
euphorcella
menzeliana
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)

Morocco
19 mm



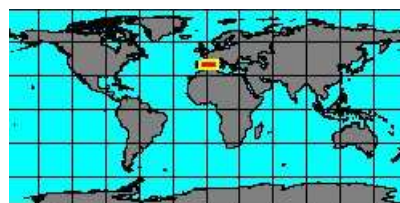
4531451117
Xerosecta
euphorcella
yousiana
(P.M. Pallary, 1927)

Morocco
15 mm



4531450781
Xerosecta
explanata
O.F. Müller, 1774

Spain
12 mm



synonyms:

- *Xerosecta albella* J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801



4531451133
Xerosecta
finitima
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)

Morocco
15 mm



4531451141
Xerosecta
foucauldi
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)

Morocco
14 mm



4545408701
Xerosecta
fryatti
unknown

No Georeferenced data available



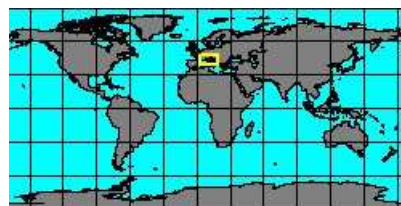
4545408705
**Xerosecta
 fryatti
 branesiana**
 P.M. Pallary, 1918
 Morocco
 8 mm



4531450053
**Xerosecta
 gargottae**
 R.A. Philippi, 1836
 Italy, Sicily Island
 12 mm



4545408657
**Xerosecta
 giustii**
 G. Manganello & L. Favilli, 1996
 Italy, Tuscany



4531451149
**Xerosecta
 globuloidea**
 (A. Terver, 1839)
 Morocco
 15 mm



4531451157
**Xerosecta
 guercifiana**
 (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
 Morocco
 9 mm



synonyms:

- Xerosecta guersiana P.M. Pallary, 1918



5828000377
**Xerosecta
 guercifiana
 arbalensis**
 P.M. Pallary, 1927
 Morocco



4531451165
**Xerosecta
 guercifiana
 outaliana**
 (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
 Morocco
 9 mm



4545408661
**Xerosecta
 hillyeriana**
 (M. Paulucci, 1882)
 Italy, Sardinia Island





4531451173
Xerossecta
iae
(P.M. Pallary, 1896)
Morocco
10 mm



5828000333
Xerossecta
icmalea
P.M. Pallary

No Georeferenced data available



5828000424
Xerossecta
isabelae
J. Ahuir, 2014
Morocco
7,37 mm



4531451181
Xerossecta
jaylei
(A. Paladini, 1875)
Morocco
12 mm



4545408732
Xerossecta
kabylianai
(E.O. Debeaux)
Morocco
8,5 mm



4531451189
Xerossecta
lecointrei
(P.M. Pallary, 1919)
Morocco
16 mm



4531451197
Xerossecta
leptocolpata
(P.M. Pallary, 1923)
Morocco
7 mm



4531451205
Xerossecta
marteli
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)
Morocco
15 mm



synonyms:

- *Xerossecta marteli* (P.M. Pallary, 1920)



4531451221
Xerosecta
mauretanica
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)

Morocco
16 mm



4531451229
Xerosecta
mideltiana
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)

Morocco
8 mm



5814000008
Xerosecta
mogadorensis
R.T. Lowe, 1860

Morocco
9 mm



5814000009
Xerosecta
mogadorensis
fusca
P.M. Pallary, 1921

Morocco



4531451237
Xerosecta
moluchaensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
13 mm



4531451357
Xerosecta
naini
(P.M. Pallary, 1923)

Morocco
7 mm



4531451245
Xerosecta
nisslei
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)

Morocco
12 mm



5828000379
Xerosecta
palatiana
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
12 mm





4545408733
**Xerosecta
parieli**
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)
Morocco
9 mm



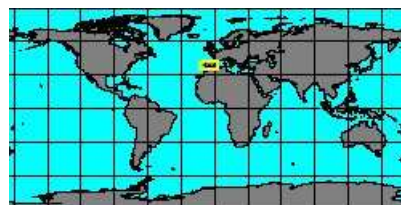
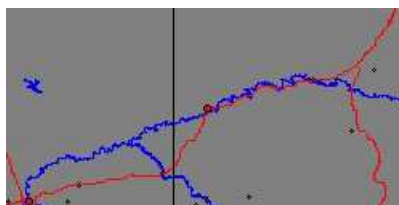
4531451253
**Xerosecta
pharussica**
(P.M. Pallary, 1926)
Morocco
18 mm



4531451261
**Xerosecta
pharussica
alba**
(P.M. Pallary, 1926)
Morocco
20 mm



4531450005
**Xerosecta
promissa**
C.A. Westerlund, 1893
Spain, Cordoba
18 mm

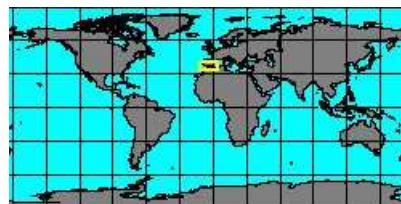


synonyms:

- Xeromagna bipartita É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Xeromagna euglypha É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Xeromagna omnivaga É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Xeromagna subrostrata A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950
- Xeromagna luteata Auct. non L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- Xeromagna salebrosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Xeromagna superflexa É.A.A. Locard, 1899



4531451333
**Xerosecta
reboudiana**
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
Spain, Granada
9 mm



synonyms:

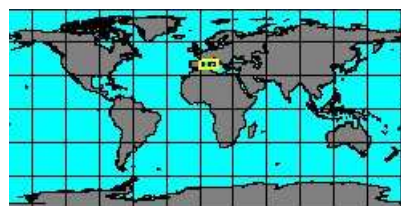
- Xeromagna comandadori G. Servain, 1880
- Xeromagna specials G. Servain, 1880
- Xeromagna submeridionalis D.M. Ortiz, 1950
- Xeromagna vettonica G. Servain, 1880
- Xeromagna romulina G. Servain, 1880
- Xeromagna sublaemantiana J.R. Bourguignat
- Xeromagna tariffensis G. Servain, 1880



4531451285
**Xerosecta
redassiana**
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)
Morocco
15 mm



5828000416
**Xerosecta
sandaliotica**
W. De Mattia, 2014
Sardinia, Arbus



4531451317
**Xerosecta
submoesta**
(J.F. Mabille, 1898)
Morocco
11 mm





4531451341
Xerosecta
subrostrata
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)

Spain
7 mm



5828000045
Xerosecta
taeniata
C.A. Westerlund, 1888

Morocco
12,8 mm



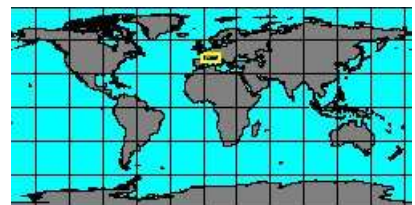
4531451365
Xerosecta
teboudensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1926)

Morocco
10 mm



4545408665
Xerosecta
terverii
(A. Michaud, 1831)

Var, France



4545408689
Xerosecta
tigorfatensis
P.M. Pallary, 1936

Morocco
8,9 mm



4531451301
Xerosecta
vaucheri
(P.M. Pallary, 1901)

Morocco
11 mm



4531450845
Xerosecta
verignoni
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
9 mm



4531451309
Xerosecta
znassenensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
16 mm



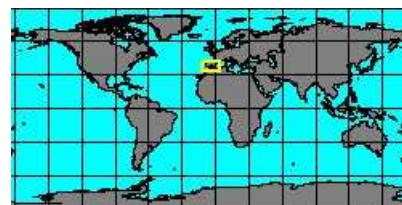
synonyms:

- Xerosecta znassenensis P.M. Pallary, 1918

SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - **Subgenus: Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (syn: Xeroambigua, Xerofusca, Xerolissa, Xeroplana, Xerovera, Polloneria, Polloneriella - 2 SP, 3 IMG)



4531450000
Xeromagna
cespitum
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
Jaen, Spain
21 mm



synonyms:

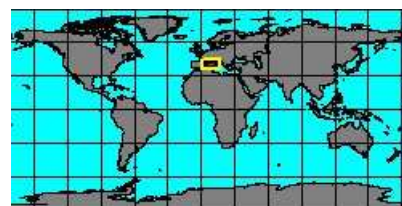
- Xerosecta introducta A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841



4530150006
Xeromagna
cespitum
arigonis
(A. Schmidt, 1853)
Jaen, Spain
23,2 mm



4531450773
Xeromagna
contermina
L. Pfeiffer, 1848
Sardinia Island, Italy
6 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Angiomphalia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (syn: Angiomphala - 7 SP, 5 IMG)

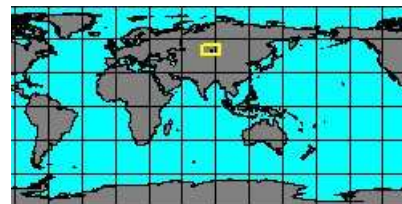


5814000071
Angiomphalia
almalensis
A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978

No Georeferenced data available



4545408726
Angiomphalia
caelestmontana
(Y. Tzvetkov, 1940)
Kirgiz, Russia

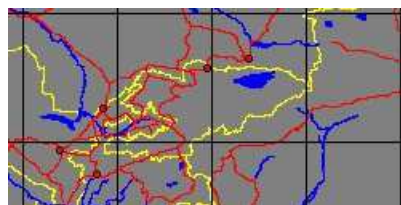


synonyms:

- Cathaica caelestmontana Y. Tzvetkov, 1940



4522354685
Angiomphalia
copiosa
A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Kyrgyzstan
16 mm



5814000072
Angiomphalia
exasperata
A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978

No Georeferenced data available

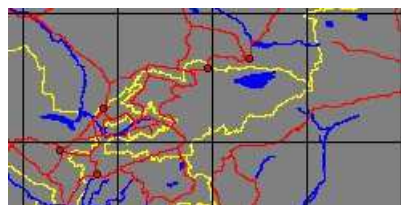


4530754007
Angiomphalia
nucula
A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010
Kazakhstan





4520154000
**Angiomphalia
regeliana**
(E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
Kyrgyzstan
14 mm

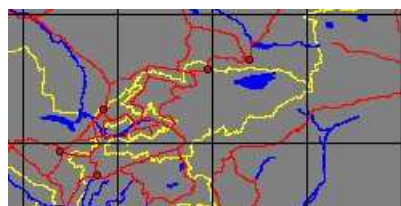


synonyms:

- *Helix rubens regelianus* E.C. Von Martens, 1882



5814000073
**Angiomphalia
seductilis**
(C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
Kyrgyzstan
18,6 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Anoplitella** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354621
**Anoplitella
schaposchnikovi**
O.W. Von Rosen, 1911
Russia, Kabardino-Bakar



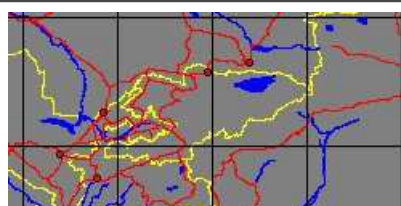
synonyms:

- *Helix antoni* O.W. Von Rosen, 1914
- *Helix antonwagneri* W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- *Caucasigena schaposchnikovi balkariensis* W.A. Lindholm, 1929

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Archaica** A.A. Schileyko, 1970 (5 SP, 4 IMG)



5814000033
**Archaica
apollinis**
(E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
Kyrgyzstan

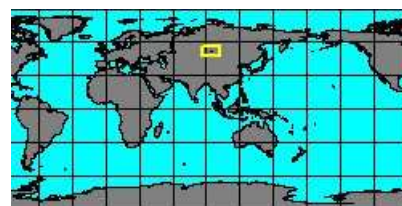


synonyms:

- *Cathaica apollinis* E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- *Cathaica apollinis nubilā* W.A. Lindholm, 1931
- *Helix apollinis* E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- *Helix diaphora* C.A. Westerlund, 1896



4520254000
**Archaica
heptapotamica**
W.A. Lindholm, 1927
Russia, Kyzyl-Saj

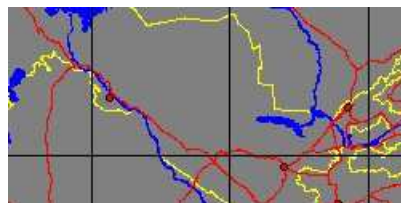


synonyms:

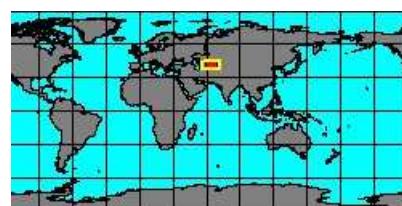
- *Cathaica heptapotamica* W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- *Cathaica kokpaktasica* N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950
- *Zenobiella tztwetkovi* P.V. Matiokin, 1966
- *Cathaica heptapotamica dshambuli* N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950
- *Cathaica tianschanica* W.A. Lindholm, 1927



5814000074
**Archaica
labianix**
A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Uzbekistan
10,1 mm

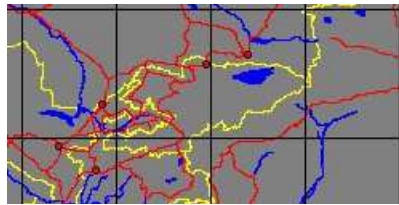


5828000384
**Archaica
labianix
minor**
A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Uzbekistan
7,8 mm

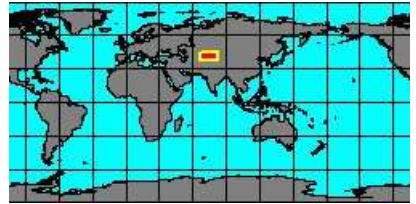
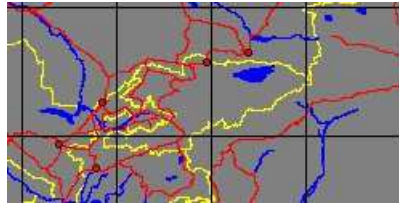




5814000075
Archaica
papanica
A.P. Pazylov & A.A. Schileyko, 1992
Kyrgyzstan



5814000076
Archaica
suspecta
A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1989
Kyrgyzstan



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Archaica (Riedelia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407657
Riedelia
tassyi
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
Andorra
10,5 mm



synonyms:

- Riedelia gofasi C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1992

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (syn: Xeramanda, Xeroalbina, Xeroamanda, Xerocodia, Xerofalsa, Xerogyra, Xerotringa, Xerovaga, Xeroplexa - 31 SP, 20 IMG)



4531451439
Candidula
arganica
(G. Servain, 1880)
Spain, Huesca



synonyms:

- Candidula mercedesi G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula taconera G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula saktubensis G. Servain, 1880



4531451443
Candidula
belemensis
(G. Servain, 1880)
Portugal, Faro
9,1 mm



synonyms:

- Candidula absidata É.A.A. Locard, 1899



4531451447
Candidula
berkai
C.E. Prieto, 1986
Spain

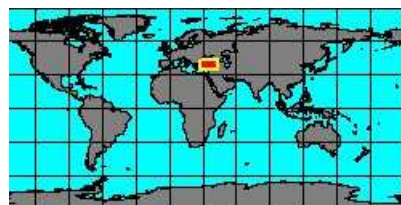
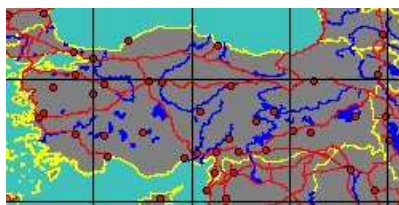


5828000427
Candidula
camporoblensis
S. de Fez, 1944
Spain
4,1 mm

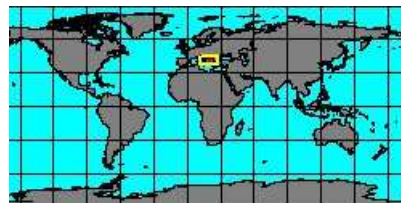




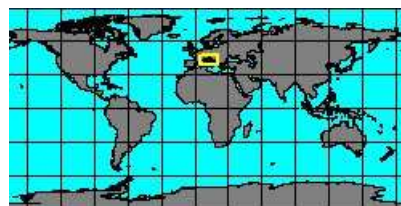
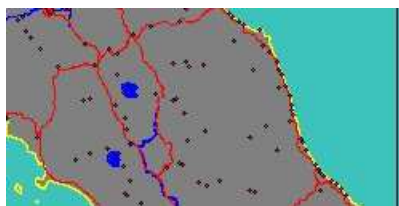
5828000425
Candidula
candidescens
A.J. Wagner, 1928
Turkey



4531451603
Candidula
castriota
L. Soós, 1924
Albania



4531450221
Candidula
cavannae
M. Paulucci, 1881
Italy, Abruzzo



synonyms:

- *Candidula claudia* C.F. Sacchi, 1954



4531451451
Candidula
codia
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1859)
Portugal
11,7 mm



synonyms:

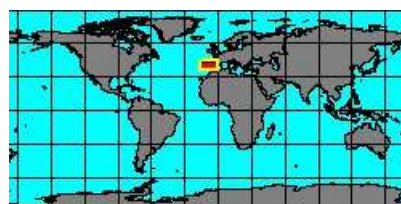
- *Candidula codopsis* G. Servain, 1880



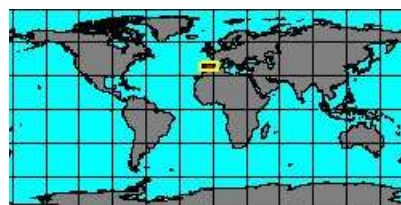
5814000062
Candidula
corbellai
A. Martínez-Ortí, 2011
Spain, Laredo



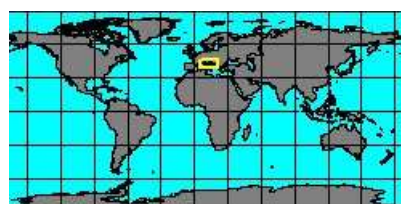
5814000063
Candidula
coudensis
D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2010
Portugal



5828000346
Candidula
eustricta
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
Spain, Payo del Manquillo

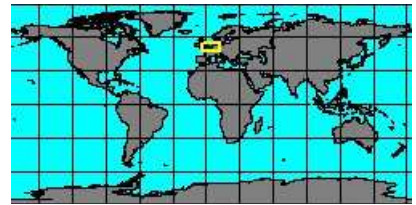
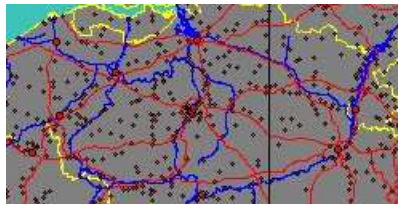


4531450229
Candidula
fiorii
C. Alzona & J. Bisacchi, 1938
Lago di Campotosto, Italy
12 mm





453020000
Candidula
gigaxii
(L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
Belgium, Zaventem
8 mm



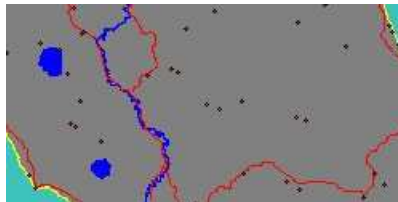
synonyms:

- Candidula acentrophala G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula andalusica W. Kobelt, 1882
- Candidula camerei E. Cazier, 1910
- Candidula caperata Auct. non G. Montagu
- Candidula croulitziana P. Fagot, 1883
- Candidula diniensis J.P. Rambur
- Candidula gesocribatensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula groboni J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula heripensis J.F. Mabile, 1877
- Candidula homephila J.R. Bourguignat
- Candidula idanica É.A.A. Locard, 1881
- Candidula lauraguaisiana É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula leuranensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula lroglossicola J.F. Mabile, 1877
- Candidula margieriana P. Fagot, 1883
- Candidula mouxensis P. Fagot, 1891
- Candidula nummullitica E. Cazier, 1910
- Candidula pauli J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula phlomiphila J.F. Mabile, 1881
- Candidula pouzouensis P. Fagot, 1881
- Candidula rocandioi Auct. non D.M. Ortiz
- Candidula saxaea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Candidula scrupaea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula siticulosa P. Fagot, 1883
- Candidula strenua C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- Candidula taillanderi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Candidula tolosana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula velaviana J.R. Bourguignat, 1871
- Candidula xenitica G. Servain, 1880

- Candidula andalusica D.M. Ortiz, 1950
- Candidula arga É.A.A. Locard
- Candidula camporroblesensis Auct. non S. de Fez, 1944
- Candidula coutagnei J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula danieli J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- Candidula gavarnica J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Candidula grimaldii E. Cazier, 1910
- Candidula herborum G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula hispalina G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula hypaena J. Germain, 1930
- Candidula jousseaumei J.F. Mabile
- Candidula lemesii J.F. Mabile, 1882
- Candidula limatula É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula ludugnica J.F. Mabile in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula mauriana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula nomephila J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula palareacensis E. Cazier, 1910
- Candidula philora J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula poephaga P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Candidula ramburi J.F. Mabile, 1867
- Candidula ruida J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula scitula É.A.A. Locard
- Candidula scrupellina P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- Candidula solaciaca J.F. Mabile, 1877
- Candidula subtolossana E. Cazier, 1910
- Candidula thuillieri J.F. Mabile, 1877
- Candidula valcourtiana G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula veranyi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883



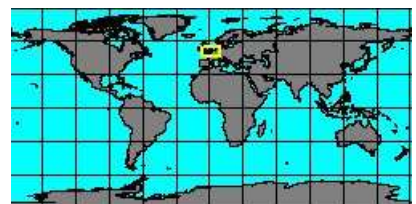
4531451651
Candidula
grovesiana
(M. Paulucci, 1881)
Rieti, Italy
8,5 mm



5828000351
Candidula
hola
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
Greece



4530200005
Candidula
intersecta
(J.L.M. Poirer, 1801)
France, Hardelot
8 mm



synonyms:

- Candidula caperata G. Montagu, 1803
- Candidula carcusiaca J.F. Mabile, 1881
- Candidula expedenta É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula ignota J.F. Mabile, 1865
- Candidula paladilhi J.R. Bourguignat, 1866
- Candidula scabiosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899

- Candidula deferiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula herbarum G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula imula É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula pictonum J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Candidula subintersecta J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894



4531451639
Candidula
lernaia
B. Hausdorf, 1991
Greece, Peloponnesus





5828000423

Candidula marocana

J. Ahuir, 2014

Morocco
10,69 mm

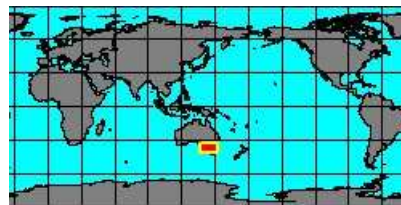


5828000360

Candidula mayeri

(G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)

Australa, Victoria

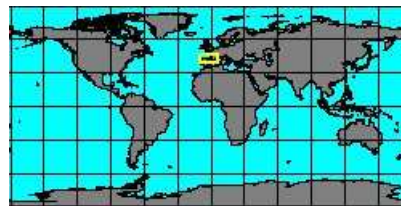


4531451455

Candidula najerensis

(A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)

Spain, Navarra



4531451459

Candidula olissipensis

(G. Servain, 1880)

Portugal



synonyms:

- Candidula callisona É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula micida É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula olsippensis G. Servain, 1880
- Candidula protumida É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula struchi A. Nobre, 1941

- Candidula defectiva É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula ofelata É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula portionalis É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula putilla É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Candidula strucki H. von Maltzan, 1886



4531451643

Candidula rhabdotoides

(A.J. Wagner, 1928)

Greece

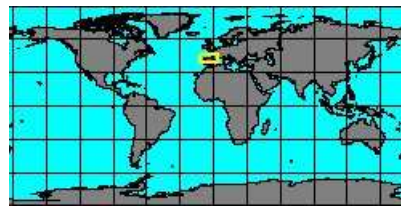
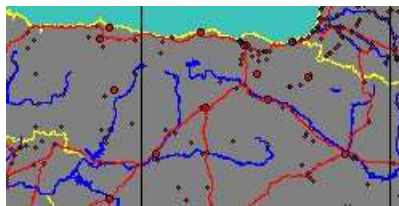


4531451463

Candidula rocandioi

(A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)

Spain, Burgos
5,4 mm



synonyms:

- Candidula montabensis A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1991



4531451467

Candidula setubalensis

(L. Pfeiffer, 1850)

Portugal
7 mm



synonyms:

- Candidula serrula P.M.A. Morelet, 1845

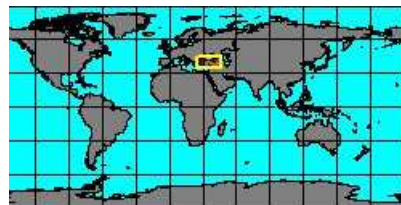
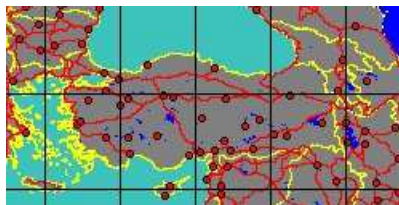


4531450293

Candidula sipylensis

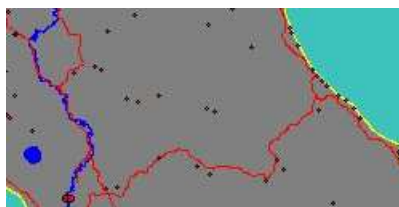
J. Germain, 1933

Turkey





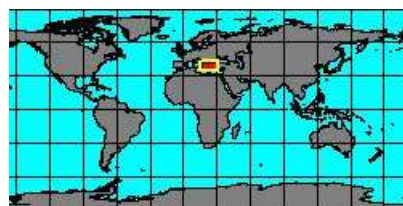
4531450301
**Candidula
spadae**
P. Calcara, 1845
Italy, Aquila



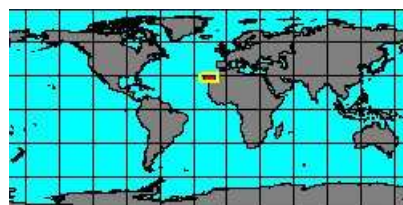
4531451659
**Candidula
syrensis**
(L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
Greece



5828000426
**Candidula
thracica**
A.J. Wagner, 1928
Greece



4531451426
**Candidula
ultima**
(A. Mousson, 1872)
Canary Islands
12 mm



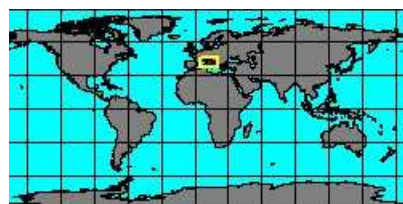
synonyms:

- Candidula accola A. Mousson, 1872

- Candidula pressa A. Mousson, 1872



4531450222
**Candidula
unifasciata**
(J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
Spoleto, Italy
6 mm



synonyms:

- Candidula striata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805

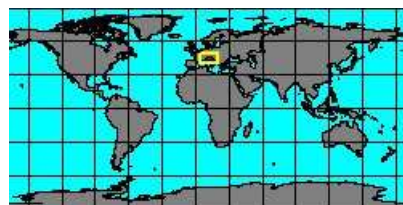
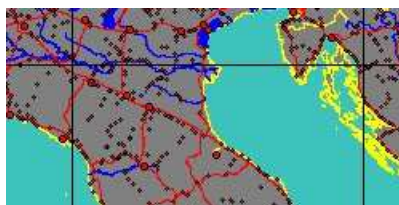


5828000096
**Candidula
unifasciata
acosmia**
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)

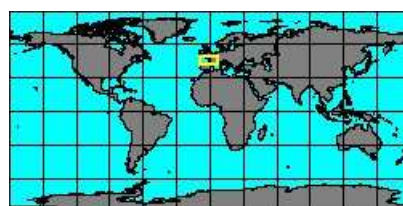
No Georeferenced data available



4530004005
**Candidula
unifasciata
profuga**
A. Schmidt, 1854
Italy, Ravenna
10,8 mm



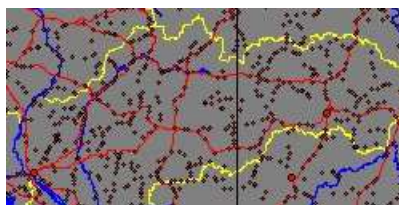
5814000014
**Candidula
unifasciata
rugosiuscula**
(A. Michaud, 1831)
Garonne, France
6 mm





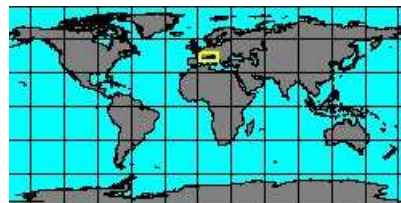
5828000097
**Candidula
unifasciata
soosiana**
(H. Wagner, 1933)

Slovakia
6 mm



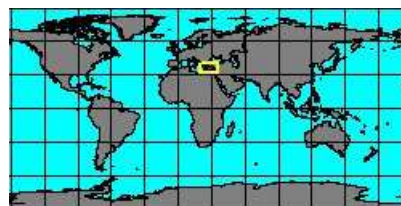
4531450223
**Candidula
unifasciata
vincae**
(C. De Stefani, 1883)

Italy, Alpi Apuane



4531451663
**Candidula
verticillata**
(L. Pfeiffer, 1871)

Greece, Rodos

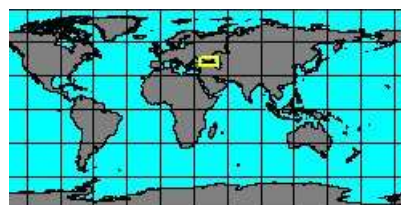


SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Caucasigena** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (6 SP, 5 IMG)



4522354405
**Caucasigena
abchasica**
W.A. Lindholm, 1927

Georgia
19,5 mm



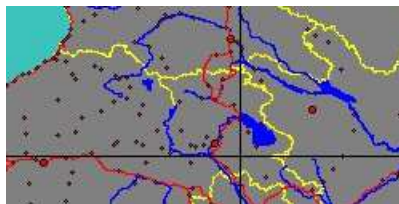
synonyms:

- *Helix pontica* O. Böttger, 1883



4522354413
**Caucasigena
armeniaca**
L. Pfeiffer, 1846

Armenia



synonyms:

- *Helix alpina* Menetries, 1832

- *Helix nivalis* I. Krynicki, 1837



4522354509
**Caucasigena
eichwaldi**
L. Pfeiffer, 1846

Georgia
14,6 mm



synonyms:

- *Caucasigena eichwaldi nivicola* W.A. Lindholm, 1913



5814000078
**Caucasigena
rengarteni**
(W.A. Lindholm, 1913)

Russia, Kabardino-Bakar
10,9 mm



synonyms:

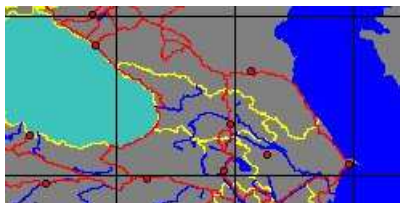
- *Helix gerassimovi* W.A. Lindholm, 1913



581400079
Caucasigena
schileykoi
 R.A. Tavasiev & Tavasieva, 1980
 Russia, Kabardino-Balkar
 9 mm



581400080
Caucasigena
tschetschenica
 (O. von Retowski, 1914)
 Caucasus



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Cernuella** F. Schüster, 1838 (syn: Heliomanes, Xeroampula, Xerolauta, Xerolena, Xerolutea, Xerovaria - 20 SP, 17 IMG)



4531450325
Cernuella
aginnica
 (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
 Italy, Liguria



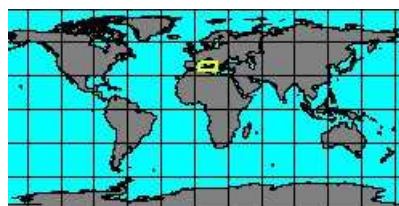
synonyms:

- Cernuella armoricana Hadolsky, 1968
- Cernuella cespitum W. Adam, 1947
- Cernuella subneglecta J. Germain, 1930

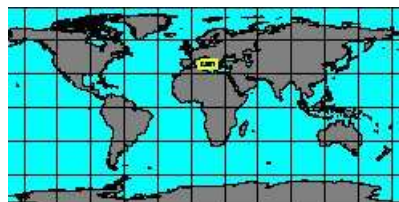
- Cernuella augustiniana Auct. non J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- Cernuella misarella J. Péchaud in É.A.A. Locard, 1894



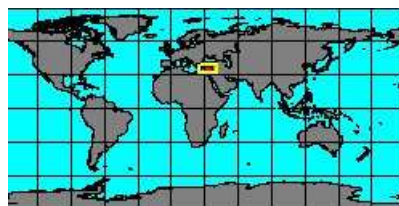
4531450165
Cernuella
amanda
 E.A. Rossmässler, 1838
 Italy, Trapani



4531451667
Cernuella
aradasii
 (E. Prajno, 1842)
 Italy, Messina



5828000331
Cernuella
arrouxi
 (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
 Cyprus
 4 mm



4531450357
Cernuella
caruanae
 W. Kobelt, 1888
 Malta
 16 mm



synonyms:

- Cernuella caruana W. Kobelt, 1888



4530254000
Cernuella
cisalpina
 (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
 Italy, Padova
 9,7 mm



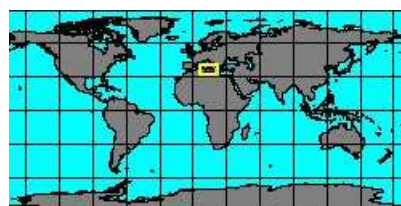
synonyms:

- *Cernuella profuga* E.A. Rossmässler, 1854
- *Cernuella subprofuga* G. Stabile, 1864
- *Cernuella tyrrhena* C. Polonera, 1905

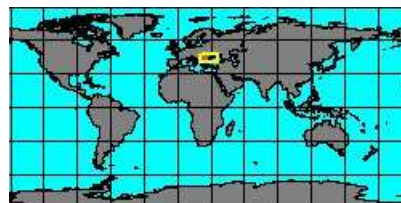
- *Cernuella pugnax* C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- *Cernuella turbinula* C. Polonera, 1905



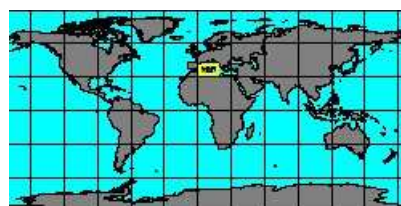
4531450373
***Cernuella
depressior***
L. Benoit, 1859
Malta



4530250005
***Cernuella
dobrogica***
A.V. Grossu, 1983
Romania, Dobrogea
7,2 mm



4545408708
***Cernuella
doumeti***
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
Tunisia, Sousse
16 mm



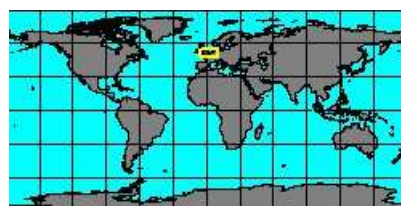
5828000348
***Cernuella
hamilcaris***
(W. Kobelt, 1877)
Italy, Sicily Island



4531451671
***Cernuella
hydruntina***
(W. Kobelt, 1883)
Italy, Lecce



4530250010
***Cernuella
jonica***
(A. Mousson, 1854)
Belgium, De Panne
10,1 mm



synonyms:

- *Cernuella ionica* A. Mousson, 1854



4531451675
***Cernuella
lampedusae***
(W. Kobelt, 1890)
Italy, Lampedusa

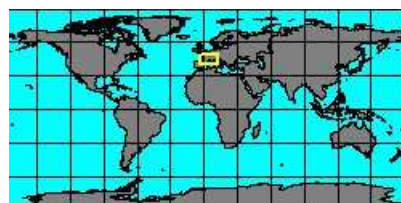
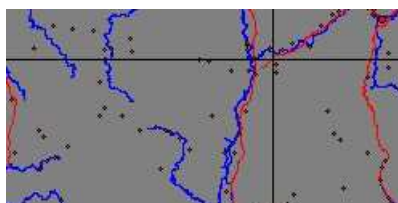


synonyms:

- *Cernuella metabola* C.A. Westerlund, 1889



4530254005
***Cernuella
neglecta***
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
Ardeche, France



synonyms:

- Cernuella acosmeta J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella acrenoica F. Haas, 1939
- Cernuella auscitanica M.M. Gourdon, 1889
- Cernuella cahuzaci J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1883
- Cernuella ericetorella G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella herbatica P. Fagot, 1883
- Cernuella luteolina É.A.A. Locard, 1890
- Cernuella mendica C. Polonera, 1892
- Cernuella phila J. Berthier in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella samnitum C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Cernuella talepora J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella trepidula G. Servain in G. Coutagne, 1881
- Cernuella triphera J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella xera P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1882

- Cernuella ammonis P. von Ströbel, 1857
- Cernuella bononiensis C. De Stefani, 1883
- Cernuella discrepans N. Tiberi, 1878
- Cernuella eupalotina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella lersiana P. Fagot, 1874
- Cernuella major W. Kobelt, 1877
- Cernuella nerusia C. Polonera, 1892
- Cernuella popella C. Polonera, 1892
- Cernuella sublersiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella tarbella J. Berthier in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella trepidulina É.A.A. Locard, 1891
- Cernuella ultima E. Caziot, 1910



5828000361
Cernuella
oranensis

(P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)

Morocco



4531451679
Cernuella
rugosa

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

S, Vito Lo Capo, Sicily, Italy
13,5 mm



synonyms:

- Cernuella chonomphala J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- Cernuella gargottae R.A. Philippi, 1836

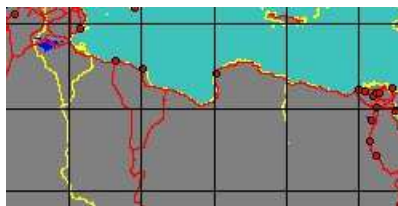
- Cernuella pleurischura J.R. Bourguignat, 1876



4531450797
Cernuella
selmaniana

R.A.M. Brandt, 1959

Libya
14 mm



5828000365
Cernuella
umbilicaris

A.G. Olivi, 1792

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Helix umbilicaris A.G. Olivi, 1792



4530250015
Cernuella
virgata

(E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

Netherlands
20 mm



synonyms:

- Cernuella acompsia J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- Cernuella acompsjella C.M.F. Ancey
- Cernuella actiella É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella ademata J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella aegia É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- Cernuella aglaometa J.F. Mabile, 1882
- Cernuella alaricana P. Fagot, 1894
- Cernuella albumi W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella ambielina J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1867
- Cernuella andrei E. Caziot, 1910
- Cernuella aradasi E. Pirajno, 1842
- Cernuella amouldi P. Fagot in Marcet, 1909
- Cernuella astata G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella augustiniana G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella aveyronensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella bacta C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- Cernuella blasi G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella calceola E. Caziot
- Cernuella canariensis A. Mousson, 1872
- Cernuella cazioti É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella collensis E. Caziot, 1910
- Cernuella contempta W. Kobelt, 1888
- Cernuella cycizensis J. Galand in G. Coutagne, 1881
- Cernuella dasilvae É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- Cernuella dendrophila J.F. Mabile, 1883

- Cernuella acomptiella É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella acussata W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella adornata Auct.
- Cernuella agelensis E. Caziot, 1910
- Cernuella agna P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella albovariegata J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1908
- Cernuella alluvionum G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella ambia C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- Cernuella aqualatensis J.M. Salvañá, 1887
- Cernuella arcuata W. Kobelt, 1878
- Cernuella aspla J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Cernuella attica O. Böttger, 1883
- Cernuella avenionensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella azamii J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella blansaciana E. Caziot
- Cernuella bullina É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella calculina É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella canovasiana G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella citummi W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella coneri W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella contensis E. Caziot, 1910
- Cernuella dartezi W. Kobelt, 1884
- Cernuella dautezi W. Kobelt, 1884
- Cernuella dichesthemena R. Sturany, 1902

- Cernuella didymopsis P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella edetanorum G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella enthalassina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella euetha C. Cafici, 1884
- Cernuella euthalassina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella evenosi É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella fargesii P.M. Palmary, 1927
- Cernuella fera A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Cernuella foedata É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella gattoi W. Kobelt, 1890
- Cernuella grannonensis G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella guideboni J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella herbicola A. Mousson, 1873
- Cernuella inflata C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Cernuella janalis C. Pollonera, 1892
- Cernuella joubini J. Germain
- Cernuella kalona S. Berthelot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella krizensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Cernuella lathraea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella lauta R.T. Lowe, 1831
- Cernuella lentipes É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella leviculina É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella limarella P. Hagenmüller in C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Cernuella lineata A.G. Olivi, 1792
- Cernuella luteata L. Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- Cernuella lutosinula É.A.A. Locard
- Cernuella madaia P. Fagot, 1883
- Cernuella malecasta É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella marsilionensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella mauritanica G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella melania J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- Cernuella mendozae G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- Cernuella mendranopsis É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella meridionalis E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- Cernuella messapia J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Cernuella migrata É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella montgiscardiana P. Fagot, 1883
- Cernuella motanoi G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella neglecta M.R. Alonso, 1975
- Cernuella neptunensis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella nigricans J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella nova J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- Cernuella odenensis J.M. Salvaña, 1887
- Cernuella omala C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- Cernuella paoliniana E. Cazit, 1903
- Cernuella parva L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- Cernuella paudatariae C.F. Sacchi, 1960
- Cernuella peninsularis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella petrophila É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella pia E. Cazit, 1902
- Cernuella pistoriana C. Pollonera, 1893
- Cernuella pompeiana É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella privata J. Galland, 1887
- Cernuella pseudoenhalia J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- Cernuella pthiata C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- Cernuella rufolabris L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- Cernuella saprensis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella secessa C. Pollonera, 1892
- Cernuella sianensis E. Cazit in É.A.A. Locard
- Cernuella stifiensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1882
- Cernuella striata E.A. Rossmässler, 1836
- Cernuella subcyclicensis A.de Saint-Simon in Chà, 1887
- Cernuella subluteata G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella submarsilionensis E. Cazit
- Cernuella submeridionalis M.R. Alonso, 1975
- Cernuella subneglecta J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- Cernuella subtassiana É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella sylvae É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella tartagiana E. Cazit, 1903
- Cernuella terraria É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella therella J. Berthier, 1887
- Cernuella trapanica S. Berthelot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella tumida C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Cernuella tuta M. Paulucci, 1882
- Cernuella umina É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella variegata A. Mousson, 1859
- Cernuella villeneuvei E. Cazit
- Cernuella xalonica G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella zuluetai E. Cazit, 1905
- Cernuella edax É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella emporiensis J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1908
- Cernuella escarenensis E. Cazit
- Cernuella euphorca J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- Cernuella euxina Unknown
- Cernuella falconensis E. Cazit, 1910
- Cernuella fenecta W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella finitimus É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Cernuella foedatina É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella genuensis C. Pollonera, 1893
- Cernuella grossa W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella hellenica J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- Cernuella humilima E. Cazit
- Cernuella interamnensis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella janinensis C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- Cernuella jusiana É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella kaptoczi R. Sturany
- Cernuella labda É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella lauriensis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella lecointrei J.R. Bourguignat
- Cernuella leonis É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella limara C. Pollonera, 1892
- Cernuella limbifera É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella liouxiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1880
- Cernuella luteola G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella lutulenta É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Cernuella major C. Pollonera, 1892
- Cernuella maritima J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- Cernuella mascarelli E. Cazit, 1910
- Cernuella maxima C. Pollonera, 1892
- Cernuella melantozona C. Cafici in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella mendranoi G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella meninxica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Cernuella mesembria A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Cernuella messapiensis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella misara J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella moranensis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella mucinica J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella nemausensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella niciensis E. Cazit, 1910
- Cernuella notata C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- Cernuella odarsensis P. Fagot, 1883
- Cernuella ogiaga G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Cernuella palavasensis J. Germain, 1904
- Cernuella papalis É.A.A. Locard, 1884
- Cernuella pastorella C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- Cernuella pellucens L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- Cernuella peregrina É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella phryganophila J.F. Mabile, 1882
- Cernuella piula É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella plenaria É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella praticola J.M. Salvaña, 1887
- Cernuella privatiformis P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella pseudoxalonica E. Cazit, 1910
- Cernuella regularis W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella salentina H. Blanc in É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella scicyca J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Cernuella senensis C. Pollonera, 1892
- Cernuella sicula W. Kobelt, 1890
- Cernuella sobanoi G. Servain, 1880
- Cernuella subabida J.L.M. Poirer
- Cernuella suberis É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella submaritima J.G. Jeffreys in L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- Cernuella submendranoi E. Cazit, 1910
- Cernuella submucinica E. Cazit, 1910
- Cernuella subpapalis E. Cazit, 1905
- Cernuella sybaritica W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella tabarkana A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Cernuella tassiana P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1885
- Cernuella terrosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Cernuella timei W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella tritonidis Jus
- Cernuella turgida H. Blanc & C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Cernuella uberta É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Cernuella variata N. Pini, 1885
- Cernuella vilanovensis J.M. Salvaña, 1887
- Cernuella virginea W. Kobelt, 1907
- Cernuella zitanica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887



4530000025
**Cernuella
virgata
variabilis**
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)

Morocco
12 mm



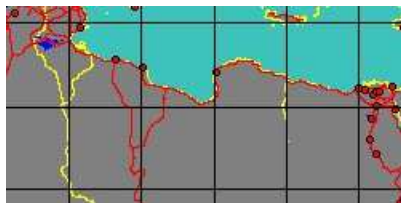
synonyms:

- Helicella variabilis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- Helix variabilis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801



4530254020
**Cernuella
zilchi**
R.A.M. Brandt, 1959

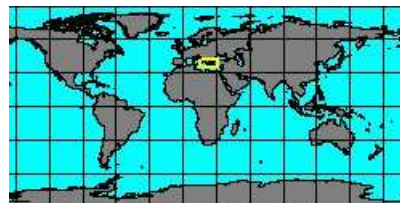
Libya
13,5 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Cernuella (Microxeromagna)** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4531450341
Microxeromagna lowei
(V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835)
Athens, Greece
6 mm



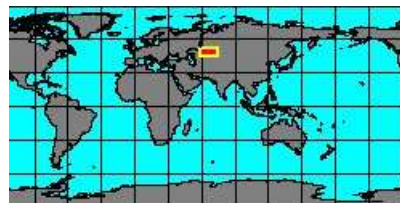
synonyms:

- Microxeromagna armillata R.T. Lowe, 1852
- Microxeromagna vestita J.P. Rambur, 1868

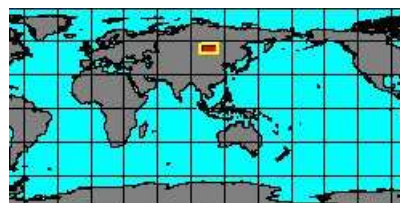
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Chilanodon** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354269
Chilanodon bicallosa
L. Pfeiffer, 1853
Kazakhstan
17,9 mm



4522354301
Chilanodon gerstfeldti
(W. Dybowski, 1901)
Lake Baikal, Russia



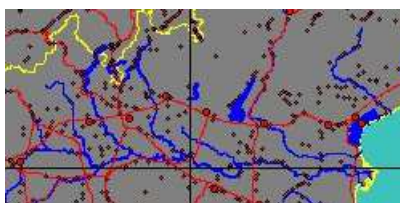
synonyms:

- Chilanodon gerstfeldti depressior W.A. Lindholm, 1912
- Helix sibirica C.A. Westerlund, 1897

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Ciliella** A. Mousson, 1872 (syn: Lepinota - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4520454000
Ciliella ciliata
(J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
Italy, Brescia



synonyms:

- Ciliella biformis H.H. Beck, 1837
- Ciliella follicula A. Risso, 1826
- Ciliella hirsuta G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- Ciliella guevarriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- Ciliella stussineri O. Böttger, 1884

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Circassina** P. Hesse, 1921 (2 SP, 6 IMG)



4522354069
Circassina frutis
L. Pfeiffer, 1859
Caucasus

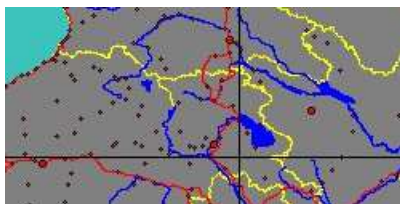


synonyms:

- Helix circassica rudis O. von Retowsky, 1889
- Helix faveola J. Kaleniczenko, 1853
- Helix cochica A. Mousson, 1863



5828000309
Circassina frutis akramowskii
A.A. Schileyko, 1972
Armenia
15 mm

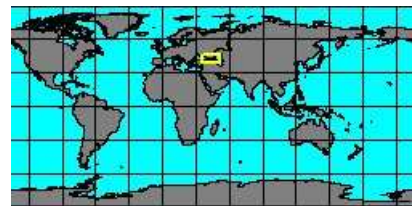


synonyms:

- Circassina circassica akramowskii A.A. Schileyko, 1972



4522354061
**Circassina
frutis
circassica**
J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson
1863
Georgia



synonyms:

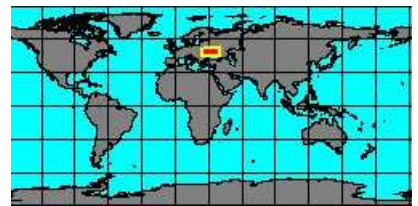
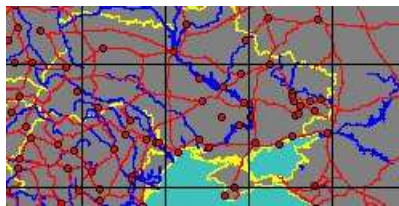
- Circassina bojenae V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969
- Helix circassica J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863



4522354701
**Circassina
frutis
simpla**
A.A. Schileyko, 1972
Georgia
15 mm



5814000127
**Circassina
frutis
veselyi**
(Z. Frankenberger, 1919)
Ukraine
16,3 mm

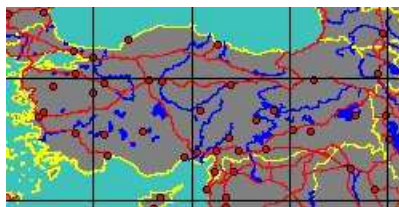


synonyms:

- Helix aurea O.W. Von Rosen, 1911
- Circassina circassica simpla A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- Metafruticicola schileykoi V. Hüdec, 1972



4545408709
**Circassina
lasistana**
B. Hausdorf, 2001
Turkey



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Circassina (Abchasohela)** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1971 (syn: Helix - 5 SP, 5 IMG)

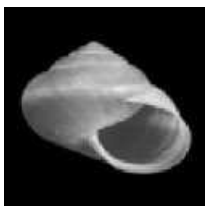


5828000040
**Abchasohela
christophori**
(O.W. Von Rosen, 1911)
Caucasus

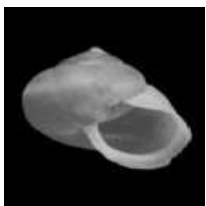


synonyms:

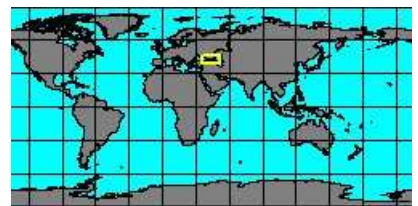
- Helix uruschtenka W.A. Lindholm, 1927



5828000041
**Abchasohela
pachnodes**
(O. Böttger, 1884)
Caucasus



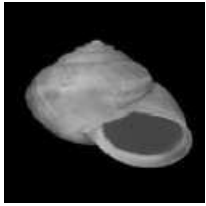
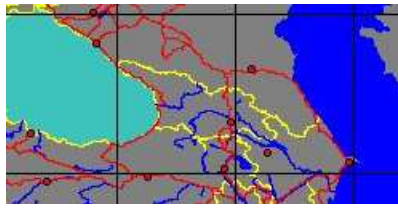
4545408710
**Abchasohela
pergranulata**
B. Hausdorf, 2001
Georgia



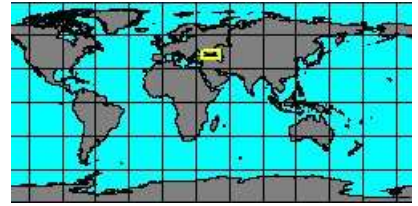
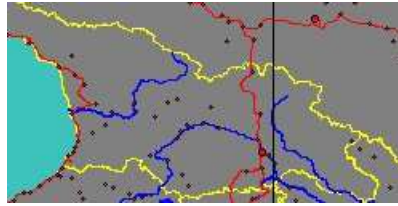


4545408711
Abchasohela
septentrionalis

B. Hausdorf, 2001
Caucasus



5828000042
Abchasohela
stephaniae
(V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1970)
Georgia



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Circassina (Jasonella)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5814000086
Jasonella
mingrelica
(P. Hesse, 1921)
Georgia



synonyms:

- Helix argonautarum W.A. Lindholm, 1922
- Helix jasonis A. Mousson, 1861

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Diodontella** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



4522354077
Diodontella
nubigena
W.A. Lindholm, 1929
Caucasus



4522354085
Diodontella
stschukini
W.A. Lindholm, 1929
Caucasus



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Euomphalia** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 (syn: Euryomphala - 5 SP, 6 IMG)



4522354109
Euomphalia
appeliana
(A. Mousson, 1876)
Caucasus



synonyms:

- Helix appelana A. Mousson, 1876
- Helix narzanensis appellusi O. Böttger, 1883



4522354117
Euomphalia
aristata
(I. Krynickj, 1836)
Caucasus
13,1 mm

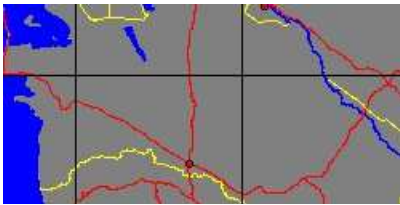


synonyms:

- Helix aristata I. Krynickj, 1836
- Trichia chrysotricha O. Böttger, 1888



4522354189
Euomphalia
bactriana
(F.W. Hutton, 1849)
Turkmenistan



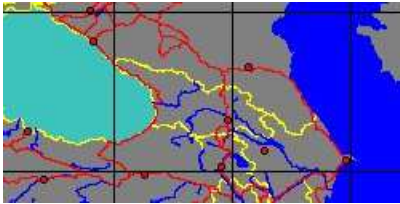
synonyms:

- *Helix bactriana* F.W. Hutton, 1849
- *Helix transcaspia* O. Böttger, 1889

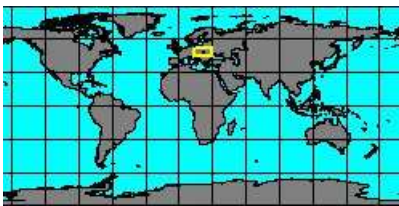
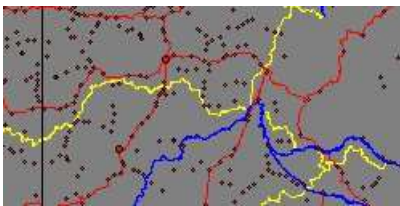
- *Euomphalia transcaspia* O. Böttger, 1889



4522354173
Euomphalia
selecta
I. Krynicki, 1837
Caucasus
9 mm



4520754000
Euomphalia
strigella
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
Hungary, Satorjaujhely
13 mm



synonyms:

- *Euomphalia briandi* G. Servain
- *Euomphalia ceyssoni* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- *Euomphalia cussetensis* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- *Euomphalia frucescens* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- *Euomphalia guerethi* G. Servain
- *Euomphalia nematuna* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878
- *Helix podolica* C.A. Westerlund, 1897
- *Euomphalia solidula* ◆ Brusina, 1870
- *Euomphalia vellavorum* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882

- *Euomphalia buxetorum* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878
- *Euomphalia colliniana* J.R. Bourguignat
- *Euomphalia dubreuil* G. Servain
- *Euomphalia frutum* C. Mermet, 1849
- *Euomphalia lepidophora* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878
- *Euomphalia peregra* ◆ Brusina, 1870
- *Euomphalia separica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878
- *Helix strigella* J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801



5828000222
Euomphalia
strigella
costata
J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
Romania



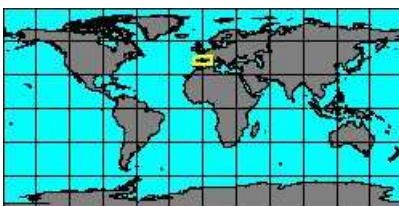
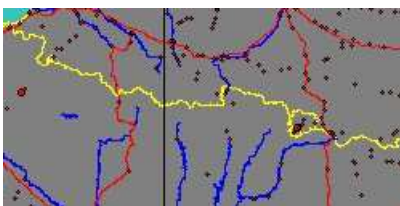
4522354181
Euomphalia
strigella
mehadiae
J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
Transylvania
20 mm



5828000221
Euomphalia
strigella
obesa
J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
Romania

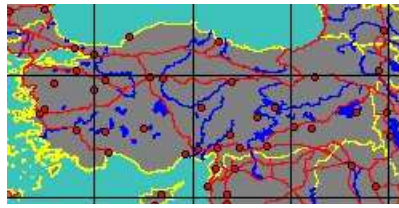


4545407981
Euomphalia
strigella
ruscina
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
Pyrenees, France
15 mm

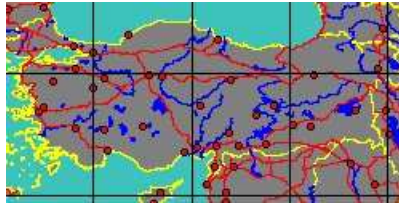




581400081
Harmozica
maiae
(V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969)
Turkey

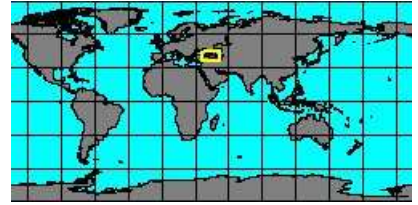
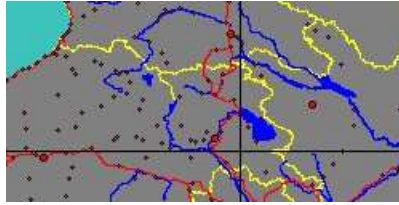


4545408712
Harmozica
occidentalis
B. Hausdorf, 2004
Turkey



4522354157
Harmozica
pisiformis
(L. Pfeiffer, 1852)

Armenia
12,1 mm

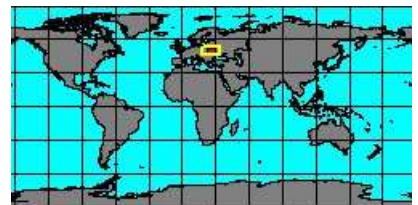
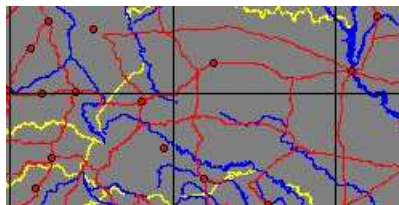


synonyms:

- *Helix arpatschajana* A. Mousson, 1873
- *Euomphala arpatschajana* A. Mousson, 1873
- *Helix pisiformis* L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- *Helix pseudoglobula* A. Mousson, 1873
- *Euomphala assadovi* I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952
- *Euomphala pisiformis achtaensis* Minasyan, 1947



5814000129
Harmozica
ravergiensis
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
Ukraine, Ternopolskaya

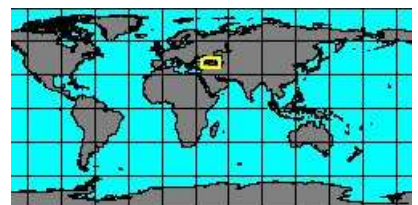
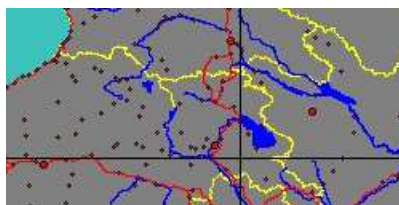


synonyms:

- *Helix ravergiensis* A.E.J. Férussac, 1835
- *Helix ravergii* A.E.J. Férussac, 1835



5814000132
Harmozica
selecta
(B. Kilka, 1894)
Armenia



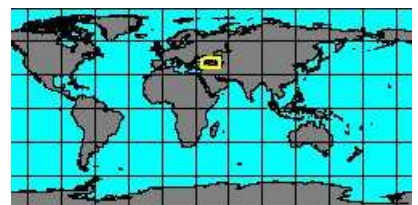
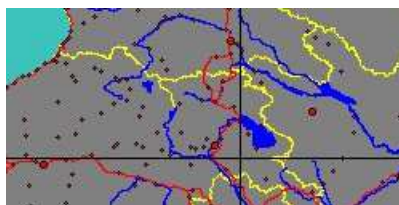
synonyms:

- *Theba chrysomallis* W.A. Lindholm, 1922
- *Helix globula* J. Kalenitzenko, 1853
- *Helix selecta* B. Kilka, 1894
- *Monacha tschorochensis* W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- *Helix inflata* A. Mousson, 1863
- *Helix tschorochensis* W.A. Lindholm, 1913

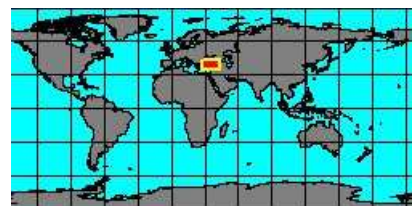
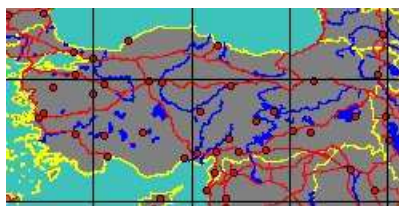
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Euomphalia (Hesseola)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354221
Hesseola
pratensis
(L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
Armenia



4545408453
Hesseola
solidior
(A. Mousson, 1863)
Turkey



synonyms:

- *Helix adshariensis* W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- *Euomphala adshariensis* W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- *Euomphala adshariensis erzincanensis* V. Hüdec, 1971
- *Helix narzanensis solidior* A. Mousson, 1863
- *Hesseola adshariensis antontomashevici* V. Hüdec, 1972
- *Helix christophori* O.W. Von Rosen, 1911
- *Metafruticicola pratensis* N.N. Akramowski, 1949

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Euomphalia (Oscarboettgeria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (1 SP, 2 IMG)



4522354141
Oscarboettgeria euages
O. Böttger, 1883
Caucasus

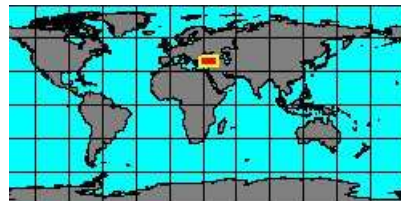
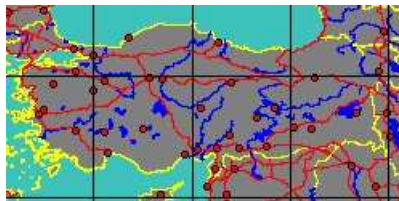


synonyms:

- *Helix gagriensis* O.W. Von Rosen, 1911



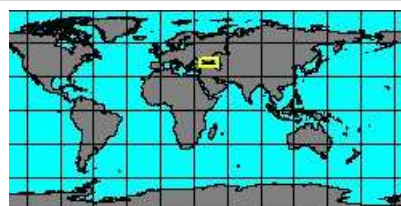
4522354133
Oscarboettgeria euages gittenbergeri
V. Hüdec, 1971
Turkey
17,5 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Fruticocampylaea** W. Kobelt, 1871 (1 SP, 2 IMG)



4520954000
Fruticocampylaea narzanensis
I. Krynicki, 1833
Georgia
14 mm



synonyms:

- *Helix narzanensis cyclothira* O. Böttger, 1883
- *Helix narzanensis macromphala* O. Böttger, 1883
- *Fruticocampylaea schamyli* W.A. Lindholm, 1922
- *Helix narzanensis suanetica* O. Böttger, 1883



4522354709
Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis
(O. Böttger, 1883)
Georgia
17 mm



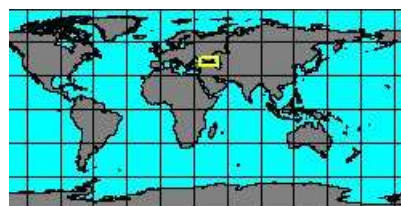
synonyms:

- *Fruticocampylaea kobensis* O. Böttger, 1883
- *Fruticocampylaea kobiensis* O. Böttger, 1883
- *Helix kobiensis fluxa* O.W. Von Rosen, 1914
- *Helix kobiensis* O. Böttger, 1883
- *Helix schelkovnikovi* O.W. Von Rosen, 1914

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Fruticocampylaea (Shileykoia)** V. Hüdec, 1972 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5814000124
Shileykoia daghestana
(W. Kobelt, 1877)
Georgia



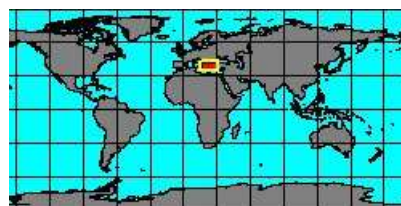
synonyms:

- *Helix allostoma* C.A. Westerlund, 1898
- *Helix eichwaldi konigi* O. von Retowski, 1914
- *Helix eichwaldi albocostata* O. von Retowski, 1914
- *Shileykoia lithophila* A.A. Schileyko, 1972

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (syn: Planatella, Pseudoxerophila, Xerobulla, Xerofriga, Xerolaxa, Xerolenta, Xerolincta, Xeromicra - 33 SP, 23 IMG)



5828000336
Helicella aberrans
(A. Mousson, 1863)
Greece





453000000
Helicella
adolphi
 (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
 Morocco
 21,1 mm

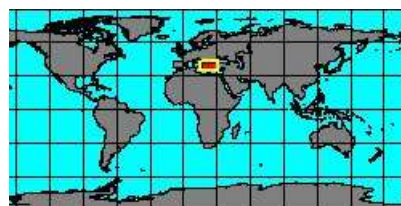


synonyms:

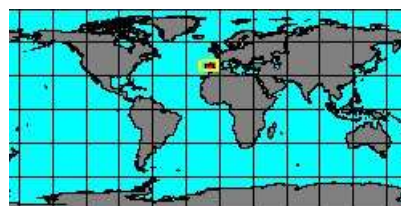
- Xeromagna terveri E.A. Rossmässler, 1854



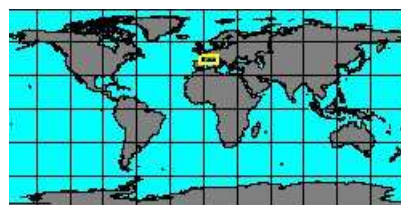
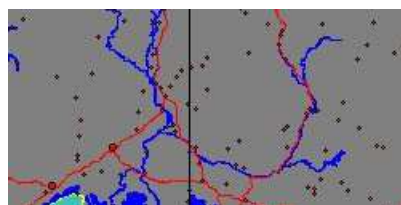
4545408493
Helicella
bathytera
 (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879)
 Greece



5814000022
Helicella
bipartita
 A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
 Lisboa, Portugal



4531450013
Helicella
bolenensis
 É.A.A. Locard, 1882
 Vaucluse, France
 12 mm



synonyms:

- Helicella bolli Steustl
- Helicella carpensoractensis P. Fagot
- Helicella laurachia P. Fagot
- Helicella prinochila J.F. Mabille
- Helicella tricastinorum É.A.A. Locard, 1884
- Helicella foliorum P. Fagot
- Helicella perroudiana É.A.A. Locard
- Helicella robiniana J.R. Bourguignat
- Helicella visanica P. Fagot



4530000005
Helicella
brivesi
 (P.M. Pallary, 1915)
 Morocco
 7 mm



4530004000
Helicella
caperata
 G. Montagu, 1803
 Emerald Isle, North Carolina
 8 mm



5828000370
Helicella
chadiana
 (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
 Morocco
 9,4 mm



4545407453
Helicella
cistorum
 (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
 Portugal, Faro
 15 mm



synonyms:

- *Helicella semipicta* J.G. Hidalgo, 1870



4545408497
Helicella
confusa
E. Gittenberger, 1991
Cyprus



5828000342
Helicella
davrae
(P.M. Pallary, 1901)

No Georeferenced data available



5828000345
Helicella
ericetorum
O.F. Müller, 1774
Netherlands



4545408706
Helicella
gigaxi
L. Pfeiffer
Spain
6 mm



4531450805
Helicella
homadensis
(J. Rutlant Basset, 1874)
Morocco
19 mm



4531450077
Helicella
huidobroi
M.F. Azpeitia, 1925
Spain
7 mm



synonyms:

- *Xerotricha amnesta* F. Haas, 1936
- *Xerotricha gargottae* M.de la Paz Graells, 1846



4545407457
Helicella
iberica
(J.P. Rambur, 1869)
Spain
9,92 mm

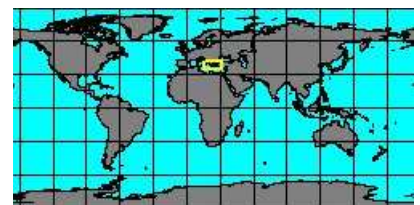


synonyms:

- *Helicella mirandae* J.P. Rambur, 1868

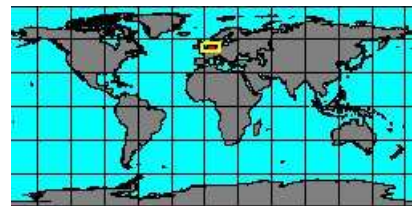


5828000353
Helicella
interpres
(C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
Greece, Attica





4530000015
Helicella
itala
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Netherlands
16 mm



synonyms:

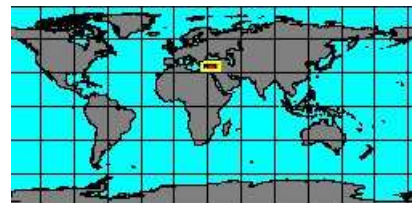
- Helicella arenaria L. de Folin
- Helicella arvenorum É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Helicella elusatica C. Polonera
- Helicella ericetella F.P. Jousseau, 1879
- Helicella ericetorum O.F. Müller, 1774
- Helicella kuesteri F. Held
- Helicella maladettae J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1888
- Helicella nephaea P. Fagot, 1881
- Helicella pseudosyrenosa E. Caziot
- Helicella salaunica P. Fagot, 1888
- Helicella subsyrenosa E. Caziot
- Helicella syrenosa G. Servain
- Helicella arenosa D. Dupuy, 1850
- Helicella castrensis E. Caziot
- Helicella enhala J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- Helicella ericeticola C. Chatenier
- Helicella fagoti C.A. Westerlund
- Helicella lampra C.A. Westerlund
- Helicella morbiniana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Helicella novidunensis É.A.A. Locard
- Helicella sabulivaga J.F. Mabile, 1881
- Helicella submaritima D. Dupuy, 1850
- Helicella subulivaga J.F. Mabile, 1881
- Helicella tardyi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882



4545407461
Helicella
itala
pampelonensis
(A. Schmidt, 1856)
Spain



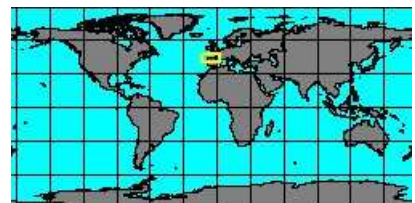
4545408229
Helicella
juglans
E. Gittenberger, 1991
Cyprus
8,3 mm



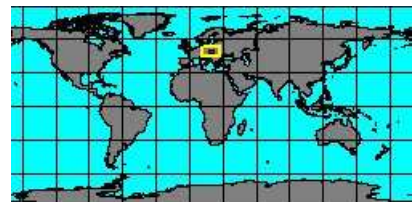
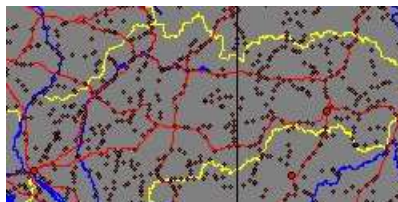
4531450085
Helicella
macedonica
P. Hesse, 1928
Bulgaria
10,2 mm



4545407261
Helicella
nubigena
(De Saulcy, 1852)
Spain, Asturias
19 mm



4530000020
Helicella
obvia
K.T. Menke, 1828
Slovakia
18,2 mm



synonyms:

- Xerolenta candicans L. Pfeiffer, 1841

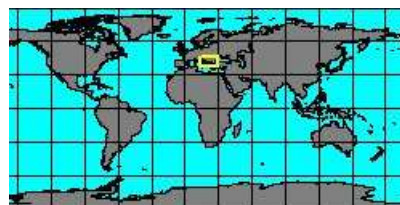


5828000315
Helicella
obvia
erdellii
K.T. Menke, 1828

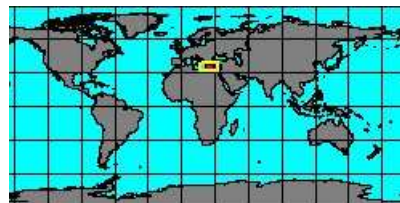
No Georeferenced data available



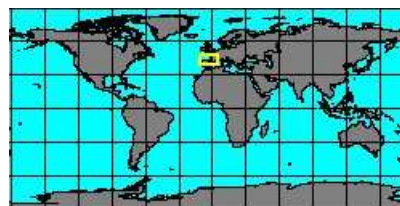
4531450093
Helicella obvia pappi
H. Schütt, 1962
Macedonia
18 mm



4545408501
Helicella oertzeni
(H. von Maltzan, 1887)
Greece, Crete Island



4545407465
Helicella ordunensis
(W. Kobelt, 1882)
Alava, Spain
7 mm



4545407469
Helicella orzai
E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1980
Spain, Navarra

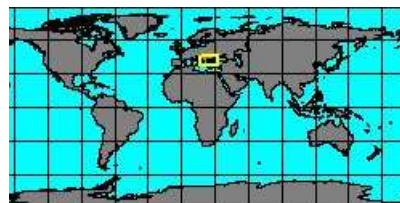
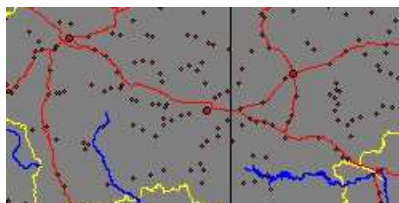


synonyms:

- *Helicella setubalensis* (D.M. Ortiz & D.M. Ortiz, 1950 non Pf., 1850)



4545408153
Helicella razlogi
(I. Pintér, 1969)
Bulgaria



4531450829
Helicella snassensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)
Morocco
18 mm



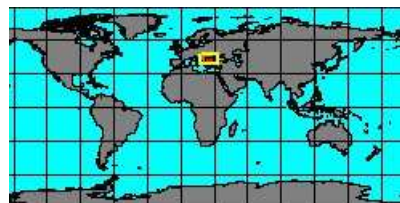
synonyms:

- *Helicella snassaensis* P.M. Pallary, 1918

- *Helicella suassensis* P.M. Pallary, 1918



4531450149
Helicella spiruloides
A.J. Wagner, 1916
Bulgaria

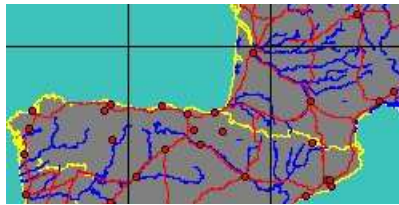


4531450837
Helicella stiparum
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
Spain, Almeria
17 mm

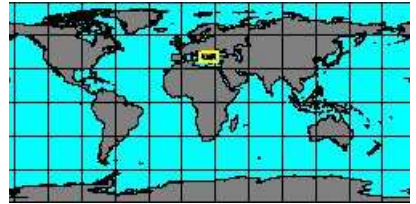




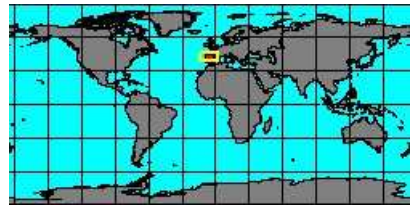
4545407473
Helicella
striatitala
C.E. Prieto, 1985
Spain, Catalogna



4545408157
Helicella
thasia
(P.L. Reischütz, 1983)
Greece, Thassos



4545407477
Helicella
valdeona
E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977
Spain, Leon



5828000432
Helicella
virgata
(da Costa, 1778)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Helicella (Xerotricha)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (syn: Cyclomonilearia, Polytrichia - 22 SP, 12 IMG)



4545407901
Xerotricha
adoptata
(A. Mousson, 1872)
Canary Islands



4530150000
Xerotricha
apicina
J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
Spain, Malaga
7 mm



synonyms:

- Xerotricha agrestis E. Caziot, 1910
- Xerotricha bucheti J.F. Mabille, 1898
- Xerotricha citharistensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Xerotricha hispidula A. Risso, 1826
- Xerotricha hypaeana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Xerotricha requienii A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855

- Xerotricha antoniana A. de Rochebrune, 1881
- Xerotricha cenisia J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837
- Xerotricha hirsuta M. Paulucci, 1879
- Xerotricha horridula C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- Xerotricha marsiana G. Servain, 1880
- Xerotricha subapicina A. Mousson



4545407905
Xerotricha
arguineguensis
(M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998)
Canary Islands. Gran Canaria
7,75 mm



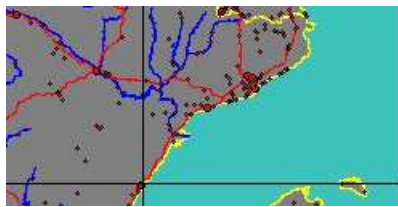
synonyms:

- Xerotricha argonautula P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
- Xerotricha canariensis A. Mousson, 1874

- Helix arguineguensis M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998



4545407909
Xerotracha
barcinensis
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
Spain, Tarragona
4,8 mm



synonyms:

- *Helix barcinensis* Chia, 1886
- *Xerotracha parabarcinensis* D.M. Ortiz, 1946



4545407913
Xerotracha
bierzona
(E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)

No Georeferenced data available



4530150005
Xerotracha
conspurcata
J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
Israel
6 mm



synonyms:

- *Xerotracha aetnaea* L. Benoit, 1875
- *Xerotracha aetnea* L. Benoit, 1882
- *Xerotracha congenilis* É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- *Xerotracha draparnaudia* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- *Xerotracha gradata* J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1933
- *Xerotracha horridula* D.M. Ortiz, 1950 non West., 1892
- *Xerotracha letoumeuxiana* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Xerotracha narbonneensis* E. Réquien
- *Xerotracha psaropsis* É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- *Xerotracha sardiniensis* C. Porro, 1838
- *Xerotracha cantabrica* P. Fagot, 1882
- *Xerotracha conspersa* É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- *Xerotracha euaxes* C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- *Xerotracha honorati* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- *Xerotracha illuviosa* G. Nevill, 1880
- *Xerotracha morticola* A. Paladine, 1875
- *Xerotracha psara* J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- *Xerotracha quisquillae* M. Paulucci, 1882



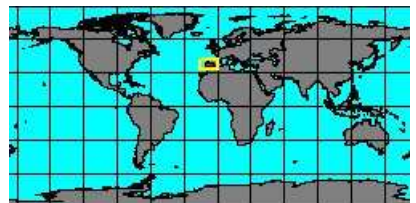
4545407917
Xerotracha
corderoi
(E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
Spain, Leon
5,1 mm



4545407921
Xerotracha
crispolanata
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
Canary Islands



4545407925
Xerotracha
gasulli
(A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
Spain, Huelva



4545407929
Xerotracha
gonzalezi
(M.F. Azpetia, 1925)
Spain

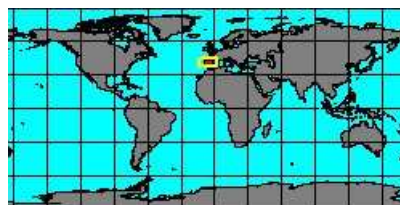


synonyms:

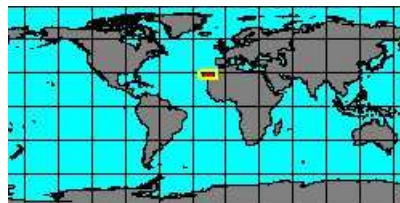
- *Xerotracha mangae* E. Gittenberger & J.G.M. Raven, 1982



4545407933
Xerotricha jamuzensis
(E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
Spain, Salamanca
5,9 mm



4545407937
Xerotricha lancerottensis
(P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
Canary Islands
5 mm



synonyms:

- Xerotricha calcarea A. Mousson, 1872

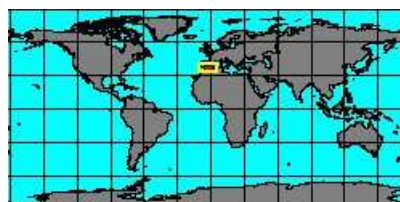
- Xerotricha lancerottensis P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833



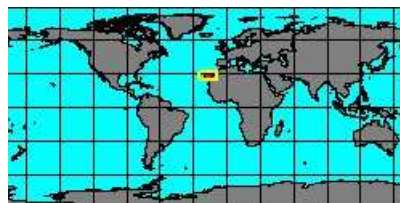
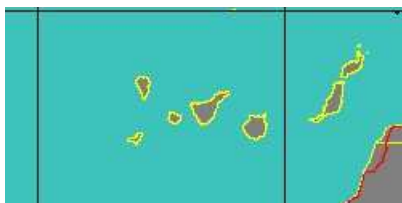
4545407941
Xerotricha madritensis
(J.P. Rambur, 1868)
Spain, Barcelona
7,8 mm



4545407945
Xerotricha mariae
(L. Gasull, 1974)
Spain, Almeria



4545407953
Xerotricha nubivaga
(J.F. Mabile, 1882)
Canary Islands, Tenerife
5,7 mm



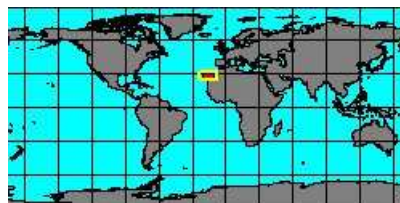
synonyms:

- Xerotricha macaronesica P. Hesse, 1932

- Xerotricha nubigena R.T. Lowe, 1861



4545407957
Xerotricha orbignii
(D'Orbigny, 1836)
Canary Islands



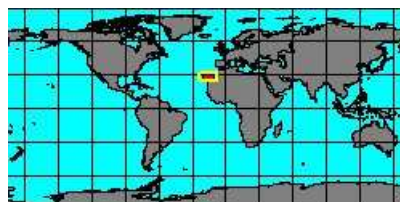
synonyms:

- Xerotricha mitigata A. Mousson, 1872

- Xerotricha orotavana A. Mousson, 1872



5814000045
Xerotricha pavida
(A. Mousson, 1872)
Canary Islands



4545408669
Xerotricha renei
(P. Fagot, 1882)
Haute Garonne, France





4545407961
Xerotricha
silosensis
A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950
Spain, Burgos
6 mm



synonyms:

- Xerotricha silosensis A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950



4545407965
Xerotricha
vatonniana
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
Morocco



synonyms:

- Xerotricha altenai L. Gasull, 1974
- Xerotricha florentiae W. Kobelt, 1882
- Xerotricha pumila C.A. Westerlund, 1892

- Xerotricha gbilmanica G. Servain, 1880



4545407969
Xerotricha
zaratei
A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950

No Georeferenced data available



4545407973
Xerotricha
zujarensis
(A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)

No Georeferenced data available

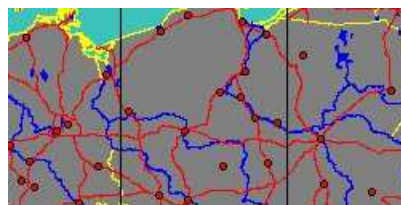
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Helicopsis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (syn: Martha, Striatella, Striatinella - 19 SP, 16 IMG)



4545408233
Helicopsis
aelleni
B. Hausdorf, 1996
North Iran



4531450445
Helicopsis
cereoflava
E.A. Biele, 1851
Poland



4530550000
Helicopsis
conopsis
M.T. Aparicio & M. Seddon, 1991
Morocco
14,5 mm



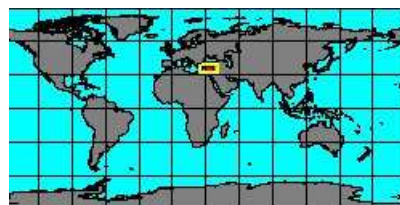
4530550005
Helicopsis
cyclostremoides
G.B. Sowerby, 1904
Morocco
13,1 mm





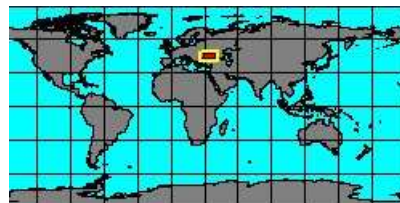
4545408237
Helicopsis
cypriola
(C.A. Westerlund, 1889)

Cyprus
6 mm



4530554000
Helicopsis
dejecta
(G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)

Crimea
13,5 mm



synonyms:

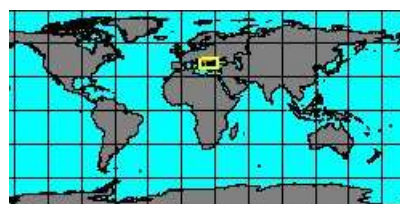
- *Helix arenosa* I. Krynicky, 1836
- *Xerophila arenosa bistrata* Puzanov, 1926
- *Helix substriata* S. Clessin, 1881

- *Helix dejecta* G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- *Xerophila substriata planorum* Puzanov, 1927

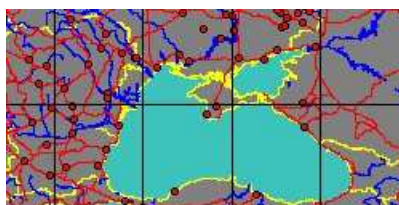


4545408241
Helicopsis
depulsa
(I. Pintér, 1969)

Bulgaria
11,7 mm



4531450045
Helicopsis
filimargo
I. Krynicky, 1833
Crimea, Sevastopol
15,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Xerosecta elata* Puzanov, 1927
- *Xerosecta milashevitschi vulcanica* Puzanov, 1927

- *Helicella lantzi* W.A. Lindholm, 1926
- *Helix taurica* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837



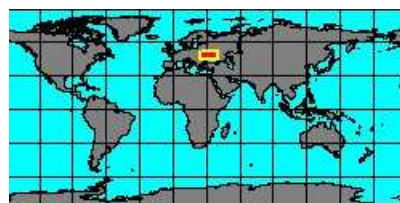
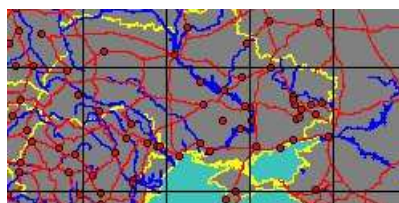
5814000030
Helicopsis
gittenbergeri
B. Hausdorf, 1990
Greece, Peloponnesus



4530550010
Helicopsis
imperialis
J. Ahuir, 1992
Morocco, Agadir
18,2 mm



4531450461
Helicopsis
instabilis
(B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
Ukraine



synonyms:

- *Helix instabilis* B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- *Helix jachnoi* S. Clessin, 1887

- *Helicella instabilis bakowskyana* S. Clessin, 1879



5814000083
Helicopsis
likharevi
A.A. Schleyko, 1978
Turkmenistan

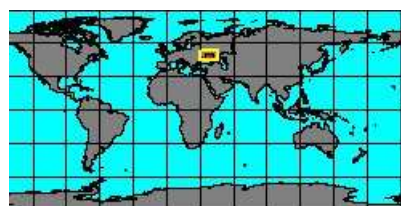




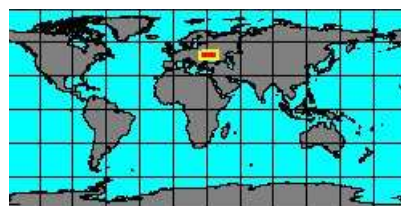
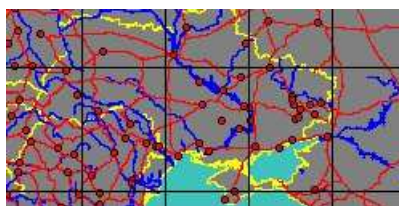
5828000187
**Helicopsis
luganica**
N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
Ukraine, Luhansk



5828000188
**Helicopsis
martynovi**
N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
Ukraine, Donesk



4531450117
**Helicopsis
paulhessei**
W.A. Lindholm, 1936
Ukraine

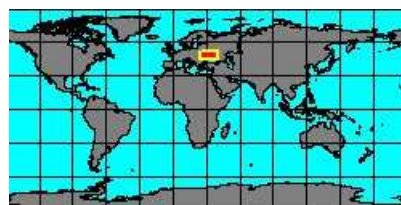
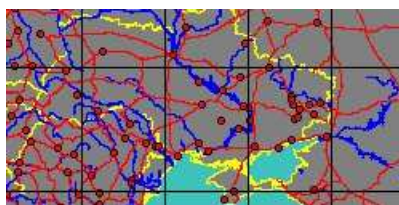


synonyms:

- *Helicella gasprensis* P. Hesse, 1934



4531450133
**Helicopsis
retowskii**
S. Clessin, 1883
Ukraine
8 mm

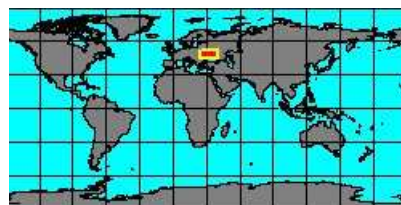
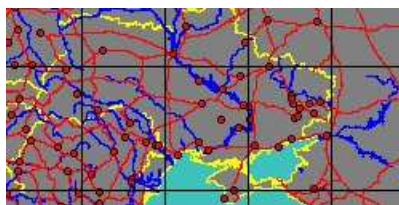


synonyms:

- *Helicella greiorum* W.A. Lindholm, 1926



4530554015
**Helicopsis
striata**
(O.F. Müller, 1774)
Ukraine
10 mm

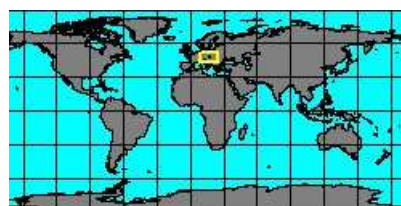
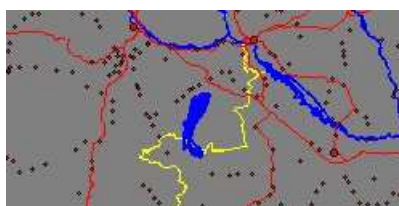


synonyms:

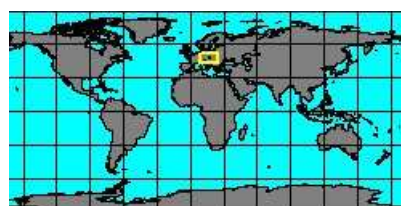
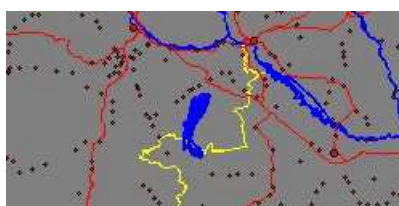
- *Xerophila cappadocica* R. Sturany, 1904
- *Helicopsis cereoflava podolica* W. Polinski, 1922
- *Helix costulata* C. Pfeiffer, 1828
- *Helix lunulata* I. Krynicki, 1833
- *Helicella convexior* F. Haas, 1936
- *Helicella eudakowi* Skvortsov, 1938
- *Martha podolica* W. Polinski, 1922



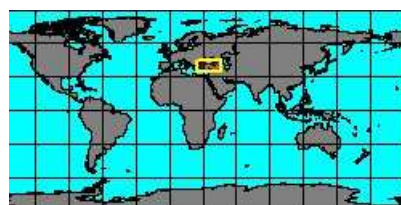
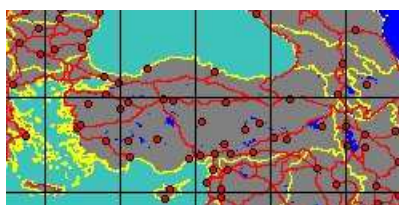
4530554020
**Helicopsis
striata
austriaca**
E. Gittenberger, 1969
Austria, Podersdorf



4530554005
**Helicopsis
striata
hungarica**
(L. Soós & H. Wagner, 1935)
Podersdorf, Austria

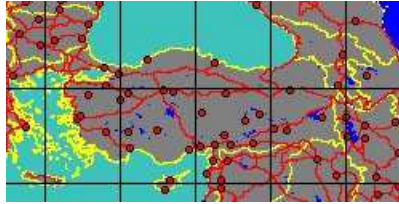


4531450493
**Helicopsis
subcalcarata**
G. Nägele, 1903
Turkey

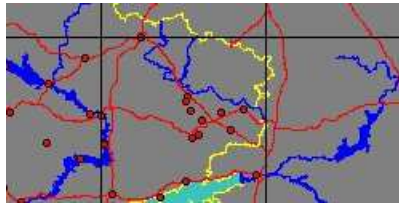




4531450485
Helicopsis
subcalcarata
neuberti
B. Hausdorf, 1990
Turkey



5828000189
Helicopsis
subfilimargo
N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
Ukraine, Luhansk



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Helicopsis (Xeroleuca)** W. Kobelt, 1877 (16 SP, 23 IMG)



5828000421
Xeroleuca
abadi
J. Ahuir, 2014
Morocco
19,22 mm



4545407985
Xeroleuca
antoinei
P.M. Pallary, 1936
Morocco
10,61 mm



4545407993
Xeroleuca
babelis
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)
Morocco
13,3 mm



5814000005
Xeroleuca
brulardi
(P.M. Pallary, 1913)
Morocco
17 mm



synonyms:

● *Xeroleuca moghrabina brulardi* P.M. Pallary, 1913

● *Xeroleuca moghrabina brulardi* P.M. Pallary, 1913



5814000011
Xeroleuca
brulardi
bergueroni
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)
Morocco
16,6 mm



4531450941
Xeroleuca
brulardi
claveli
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)
Morocco
15 mm





4531450933
Xeroleuca
brulardi
depressa
(P.M. Pallary, 1913)

Morocco
13 mm



5814000004
Xeroleuca
chabertiana

T. Kira, 1955

Morocco
17 mm



5814000003
Xeroleuca
degenerans

T. Kira, 1955

Morocco
22 mm



4531450949
Xeroleuca
degenerans
validor
(A. Mousson, 1874)

Morocco
19 mm



5814000056
Xeroleuca
depressiuscula

P.M. Pallary, 1936

Morocco
22,19 mm



5814000002
Xeroleuca
excavata

T. Kira, 1955

Morocco
14 mm



4545408697
Xeroleuca
gineria
E. Vidal & A. López, 1950

Morocco
8,9 mm



4531450957
Xeroleuca
gouliminensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1936)

Morocco
14 mm





4531450965
**Xeroleuca
gouliminensis
depressa**
(P.M. Pallary, 1936)

Morocco
14 mm



4531450973
**Xeroleuca
moghrabina**
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)

Morocco
16 mm



synonyms:

- Xeroleuca turcica moghrabina P.M.A. Morelet, 1852

- Xeroleuca turcica moghrabina P.M.A. Morelet, 1852



4531450981
**Xeroleuca
moghrabina
privatiana**
(P.M. Pallary, 1918)

Morocco
15 mm



synonyms:

- Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana P.M. Pallary, 1918



5814000001
**Xeroleuca
rebiana**
P.M. Pallary, 1913

Morocco
17 mm



4531450989
**Xeroleuca
souirensis**
(P.M. Pallary, 1921)

Morocco
16 mm

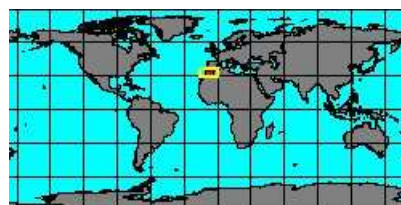


4531450997
**Xeroleuca
subsuta**
(E.C. Von Martens, 1900)

Morocco
17 mm

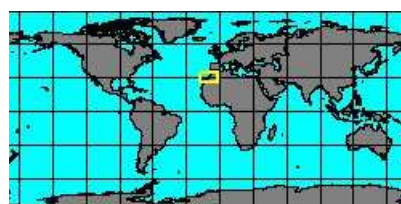


5828000329
**Xeroleuca
torresi**
T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013
El-Borouj, Morocco



4530554025
**Xeroleuca
turcica**
(J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)

Agadir, Morocco
18 mm





4545408717
**Xeroleuca
turcica
gibberula**
P.M. Pallary, 1921
Morocco
19 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Hygrohelicopsis** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



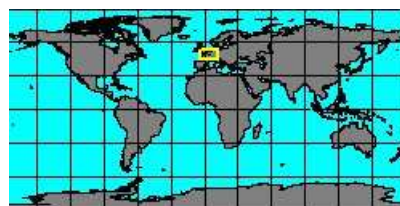
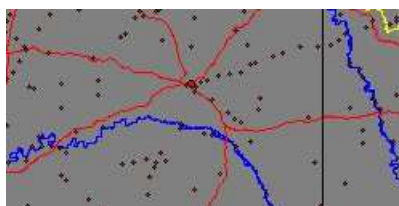
5814000085
**Hygrohelicopsis
darevskii**
A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Caucasus



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Hygromia** A. Risso, 1826 (syn: Hygromanes, Sciaphila - 6 SP, 5 IMG)



4520004000
**Hygromia
cinctella**
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
Mame, France



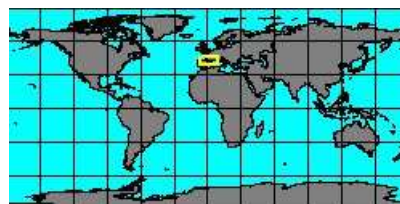
synonyms:

- Hygromia albella A. da Costa, 1829
- Hygromia chelydea C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Hygromia fasciata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855

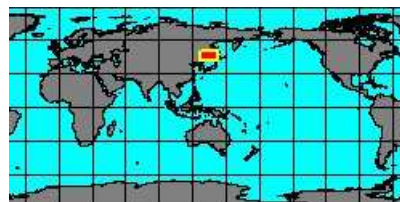
- Hygromia ecarinata M. Paulucci, 1878
- Hygromia interrupta L. Benoit, 1872



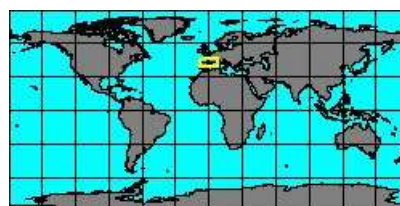
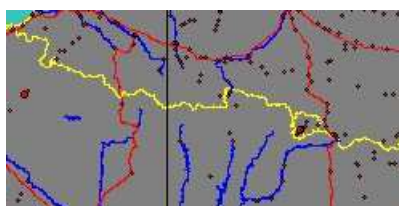
5828000320
**Hygromia
golasi**
C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1992
Andorra



5828000296
**Hygromia
kudensis**
T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924
Kudia River, Russia



4522354045
**Hygromia
limbata**
J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
Pyrenees, France
13,45 mm



synonyms:

- Riedelia hybonomia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882

- Riedelia ripollica P. Fagot, 1882

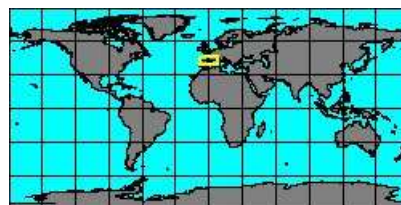
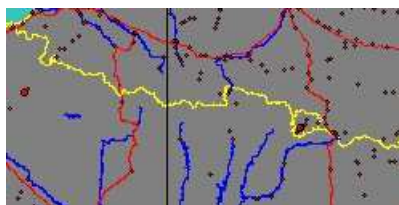


5814000013
**Hygromia
limbata
sublimbata**
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
Nantes, France
13 mm





4545408245
Hygromia
otecae
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
France, Pyrenees



4545408677
Hygromia
semirugosa
(W. Kobelt)
Morocco
14,65 mm



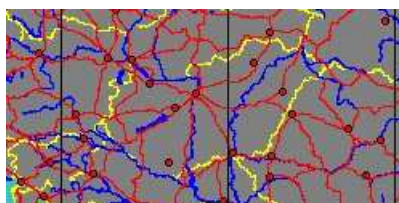
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Hygromia (Lozekia)** V. Hüdec, 1970 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



4545408253
Lozekia
deubeli
(M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
Romania



4522354053
Lozekia
transsylvanica
(C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
Hungary
5 mm



synonyms:

- *Lozekia transsylvanica* C.A. Westerlund, 1876



5828000316
Lozekia
transsylvanica
aphrodite
C.A. Westerlund, 1876

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Ichnusotricha** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1987 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



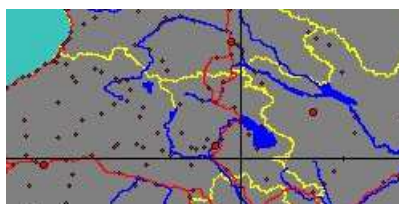
4545408249
Ichnusotricha
berninii
F.L. Giusti & G. Manganeli, 1987
Italy, Sardinia Island



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Karabaghia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5814000133
Karabaghia
bituberosa
(W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
Armenia



synonyms:

- *Helix bifrons* O.W. Von Rosen, 1914

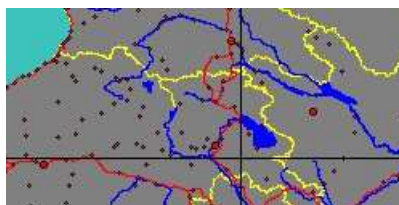
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Kokotschashvilia** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969 (6 SP, 4 IMG)



4522354461
Kokotschashvilia
caucasicola

W.A. Lindholm, 1913

Armenia
11,1 mm



synonyms:

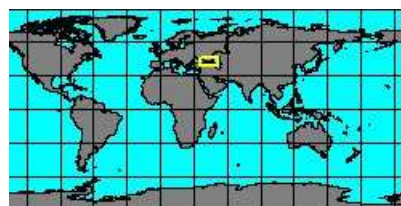
- *Caucasigena ossetica* Tavasieva, 1982



5814000091
Kokotschashvilia
eberhardi

A.A. Schileyko, 1978

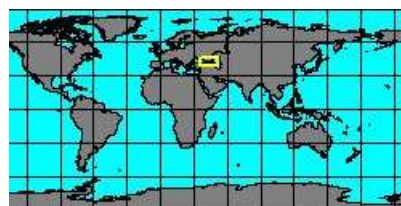
Georgia



4522354549
Kokotschashvilia
holotricha

O. Böttger, 1884

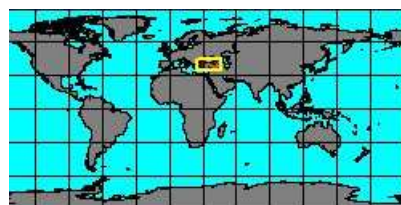
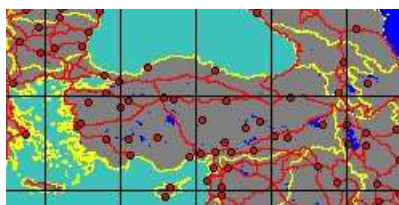
Georgia



4522354541
Kokotschashvilia
holotricha
hamsikoeyensis

V. Hüdec, 1973

Turkey



5814000092
Kokotschashvilia
makvalae

(V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969)

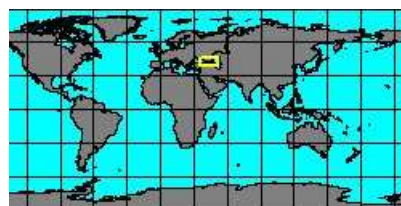
Caucasus



5814000093
Kokotschashvilia
phaeolaema

(O. Böttger, 1886)

Georgia



synonyms:

- *Helix phaeolama tenuitesta* W.A. Lindholm, 1913



5814000094
Kokotschashvilia
tanta

A.A. Schileyko, 1978

Caucasus



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Kovacsia** H. Nordsieck, 1993 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4520004005
Kovacsia
kovacsii

(A. Varga & I. Pintér, 1972)

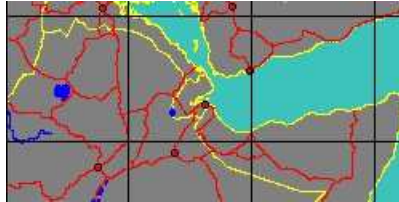
Hungary, Doboz



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Lejeania** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



581400012
Lejeania
darnaudii
(L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
Djibouti
12 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Leuchrochroa** H.H. Beck, 1837 (syn: Jacosta, Numidica, Tropicocochlis - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4531450853
Leuchrochroa
melillensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1898)
Melilla, Morocco
12 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Leucozonella** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (14 SP, 7 IMG)



4522354725
Leucozonella
angulata
(C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
Uzbekistan
14 mm



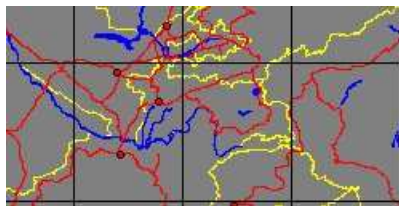
synonyms:

- *Fruticicola boewiana* N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950

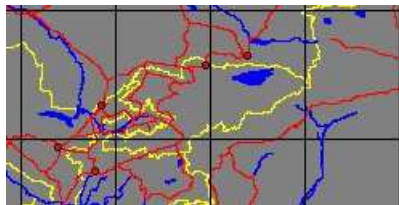
- *Helix rubens angulata* C.A. Westerlund, 1896



5814000095
Leucozonella
caria
A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Tajikistan



4522354000
Leucozonella
caryodes
(C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
Kyrgyzstan
14 mm



synonyms:

- *Trichia conospira* W.A. Lindholm, 1927

- *Helix rubens caryodes* C.A. Westerlund, 1896



4530754006
Leucozonella
corona
A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010
Kazakhstan



5814000096
Leucozonella
ferghanica
(W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
Uzbekistan

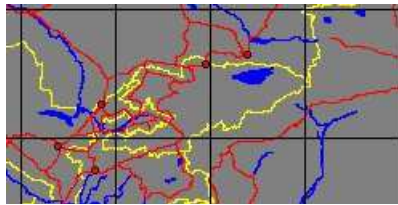


synonyms:

- *Cathaica ferghanica* W.A. Lindholm, 1927



5814000097
Leucozonella
globuliformis
(W.A. Lindholm, 1931)
Kyrgyzstan



synonyms:

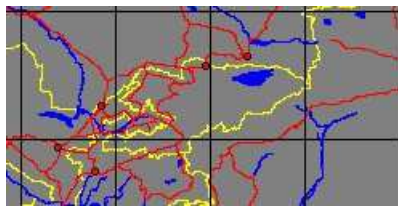
- *Fruticicola globuliformis* W.A. Lindholm, 1931
- *Leucozonella mesoleuca globuliformis* W.A. Lindholm, 1931



5814000131
Leucozonella
intermedia
K.K. Uvaiseva, 1995
Pakistan



5814000098
Leucozonella
mesoleuca
(E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
Kyrgyzstan



synonyms:

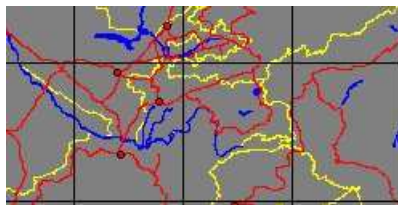
- *Helix rubens limitata* C.A. Westerlund, 1896



5814000099
Leucozonella
mica
(N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950)
Kazakhstan



5814000100
Leucozonella
retteri
(O.W. Von Rosen, 1897)
Tajikistan
10,5 mm

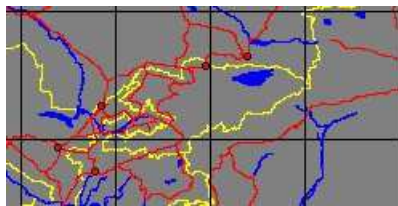


synonyms:

- *Helix retteri minor* O.W. Von Rosen, 1901



4522354741
Leucozonella
rubens
(E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
Kyrgyzstan
15 mm

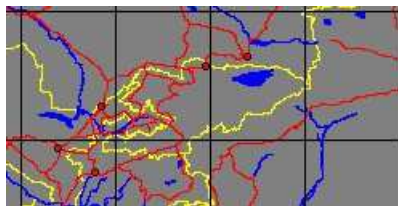


synonyms:

- *Helix rubens subangulata* O.W. Von Rosen, 1901



4522354005
Leucozonella
rufispira
(E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
Kyrgyzstan



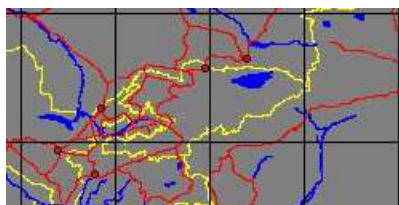
synonyms:

- *Bradybaena rufispira* E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- *Helix rufispira maracandensis* O.W. Von Rosen, 1901

- *Cathaica rufispira hispida* S.G.A. Jaekel, 1956



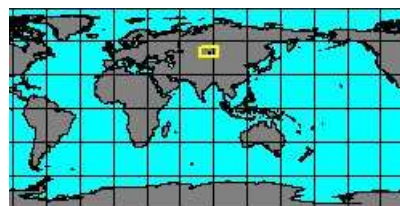
4522354749
Leucozonella
rufispira
talassica
A.A. Schileyko, 1972
Kyrgyzstan
11 mm



5814000101
Leucozonella
schileykoi
A.P. Pazylov & Kuchbaev, 2001
Russia, Vladikavkaz



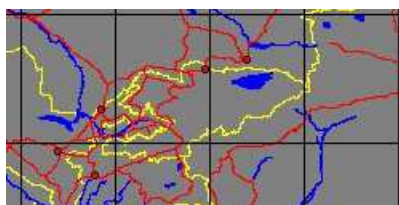
5814000102
Leucozonella
translucens
K.K. Uvalleva, 1995
Russia, Kirgiz



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Leucozonella (Narina)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (syn: Narinula - 2 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354733
Narina
crassicosta
A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Kyrgyzstan
11 mm



5814000115
Narina
hypophaea
(W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
Kazakhstan



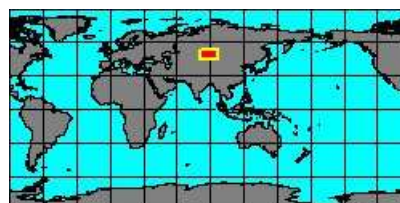
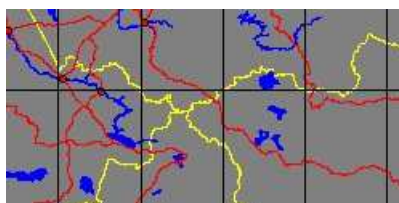
synonyms:

- Fruticicola balgutensis W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- Fruticicola balgutensis elatior W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- Fruticicola hypophaea W.A. Lindholm, 1927

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Lindholmomneme** F. Haas, 1936 (6 SP, 1 IMG)



5814000103
Lindholmomneme
altaica
(C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
Russia, Altai Mountains

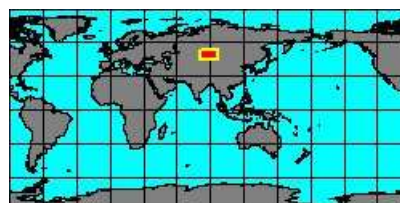
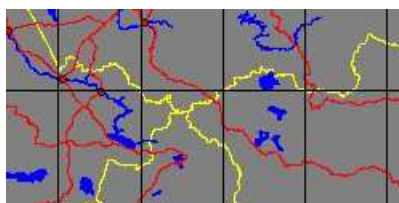


synonyms:

- Trichia rhyssota altaica C.A. Westerlund, 1896



5814000104
Lindholmomneme
boevi
(K.K. Uvalleva, 1967)
Russia, Altai Mountains



synonyms:

- Bradybaena boevi K.K. Uvalleva, 1967



4522354381
Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi

C.A. Westerlund, 1876
Kazakhstan
12 mm



synonyms:

- *Helix rhyota* C.A. Westerlund, 1896

- *Lindholmomneme rhyota* C.A. Westerlund, 1896



5814000105
Lindholmomneme notophila

(T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924)
Russia, Primorye



5814000107
Lindholmomneme turbinatum

K.K. Uvalieva, 1995
Kazakhstan



5828000386
Lindholmomneme westerlundi

A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
Lake Baikal, Russia

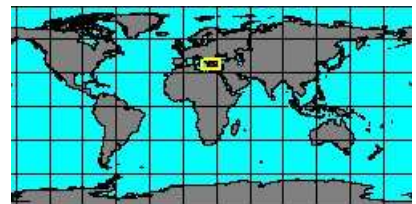
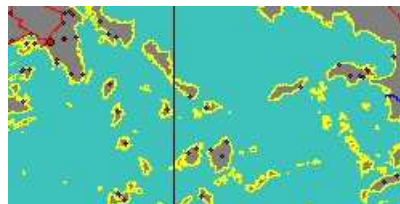


SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (syn: Cressa, Latonia, Metafruticola, Westerlundia - 21 SP, 18 IMG)



4545408261
Metafruticicola andria

(E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
Greece, Mikonos



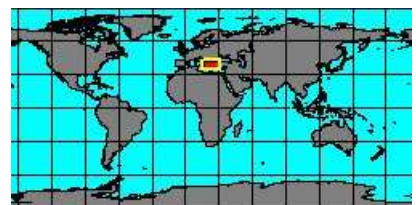
4522354197
Metafruticicola berytensis

A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
Syria



4545408265
Metafruticicola coartata

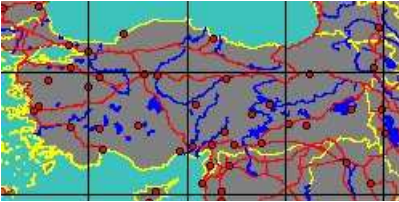
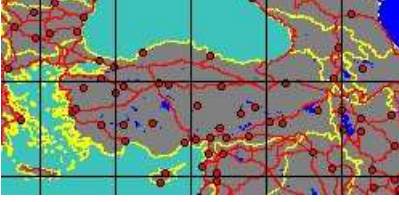
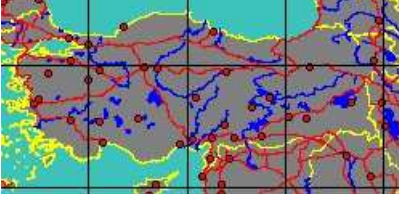
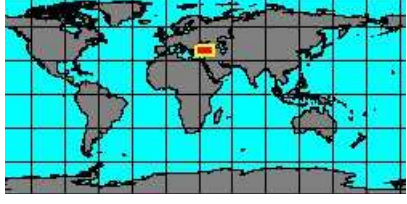
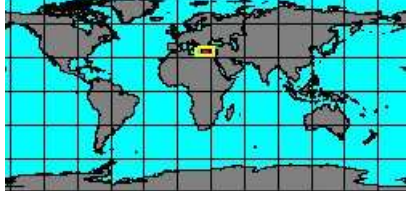
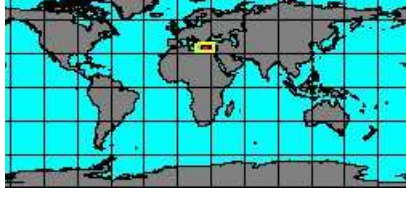
A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
Greece



5828000200
Metafruticicola coartata geminus

A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936

No Georeferenced data available

no IMAGES available	4545408269 <u>Metafruticicola dedeguelensis</u> B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüş, & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004 Turkey		
no IMAGES available	5814000043 <u>Metafruticicola dictaeus</u> (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) No Georeferenced data available		
	4522354205 <u>Metafruticicola fourousi</u> J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 Israel		
no IMAGES available to be checked	4522354213 <u>Metafruticicola hikmeti</u> V. Hüdec, 1971 Turkey		
no IMAGES available	5814000065 <u>Metafruticicola kizildagensis</u> B.A. Gümüş & E. Neubert, 2012 Turkey		
	4522354773 <u>Metafruticicola lecta</u> (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) Greece, Crete Island 13 mm		
	4545408273 <u>Metafruticicola naxiana</u> (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) Crete, Greece 12 mm		
	5828000391 <u>Metafruticicola naxiana sublecta</u> (H. von Maltzan) Crete, Greece 14,9 mm		



4545408277
Metafruticicola
nicosiana

(A. Mousson, 1854)

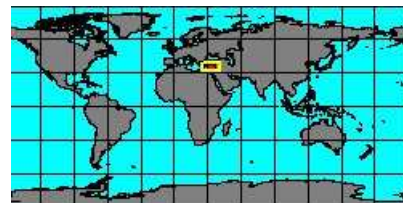
Cyprus
11,3 mm



5828000201
Metafruticicola
nicosiana
claudius

R.A. Bank & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998

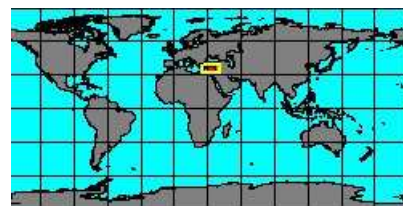
Cyprus



5828000202
Metafruticicola
nicosiana
conciatrix

A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936

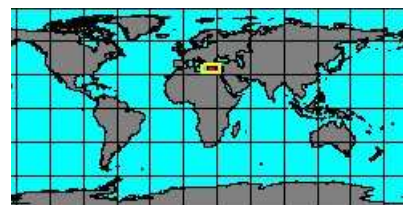
Cyprus



5828000203
Metafruticicola
nicosiana
freytagi

(H. von Maltzan, 1883)

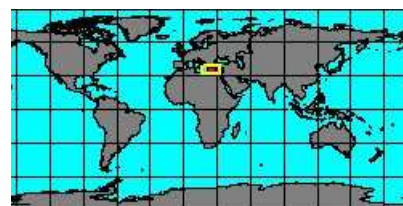
Greece, Crete Island
8,2 mm



5828000392
Metafruticicola
nicosiana
maasseni

R.A. Bank, 1991

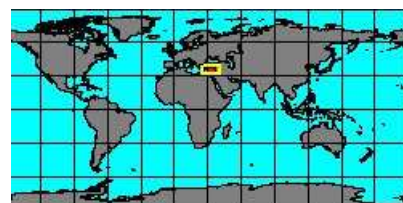
Greece, Crete Island
12 mm



5828000204
Metafruticicola
nicosiana
soror

A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936

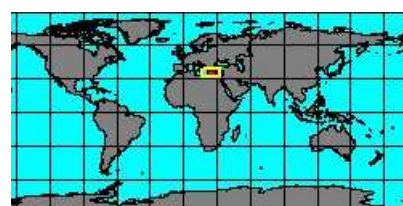
Cyprus



4545408113
Metafruticicola
noverca

(L. Pfeiffer, 1853)

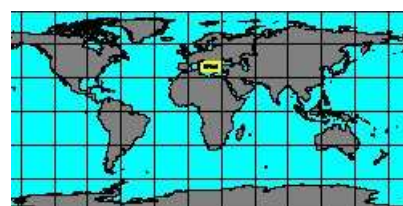
Greece, Crete Island
16,1 mm



5814000068
Metafruticicola
occidentalis

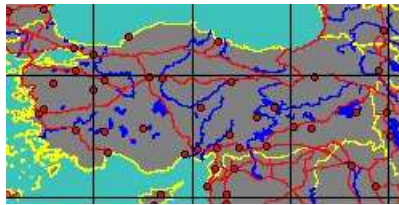
P. Subaj, 1999

Greece, Ipiros

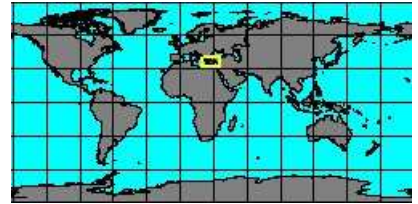




4545408281
Metafruticicola
oerstani
B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüş,
& M.Z. Yildirim, 2004
Turkey



4520954015
Metafruticicola
pellita
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
Greece, Rhodos
14 mm



5828000393
Metafruticicola
pellita
rhodia
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
Greece, Rhodos
14 mm



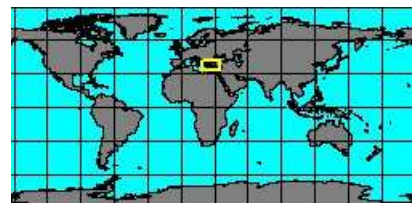
5828000102
Metafruticicola
pellita
testaceus
(E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
Greece, Rhodos



4522354229
Metafruticicola
proclivis
E.C. Von Martens, 1889
Greece, Samos



4545408117
Metafruticicola
redtenbacheri
(L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
Greece, Samos Island
10 mm



4522354237
Metafruticicola
schuberti
J.R. Roth, 1839
Greece
15 mm

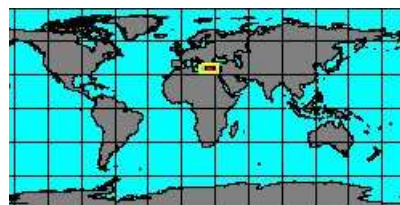


4522354245
Metafruticicola
sublecta
H. von Maltzan, 1884
Greece, Crete Island
14 mm

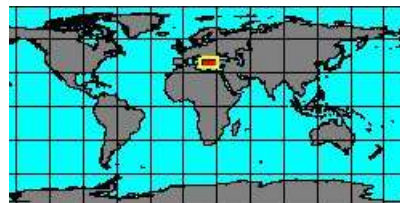




5814000108
Metafruticicola
westerlundi
 (H. Blanc, 1879)
 Greece, Crete Island
 21,3 mm



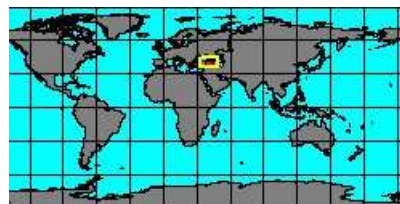
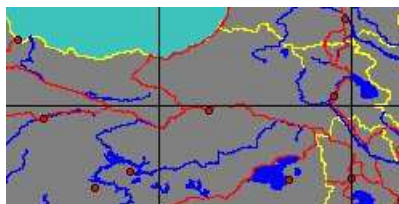
4545408285
Metafruticicola
zonella
 (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
 Greece



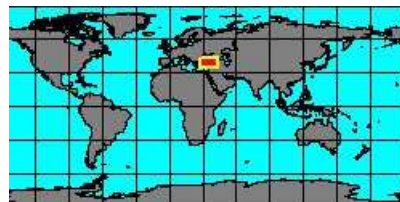
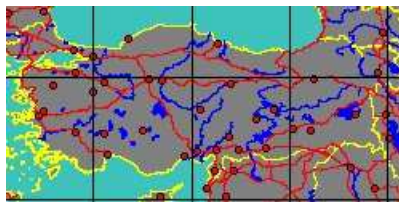
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Metafruticicola (Caucasocressa)** P. Hesse, 1921 ? (10 SP, 2 IMG)



4545408189
Caucasocressa
callosa
 B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001
 Turkey, Erzurum



4545408193
Caucasocressa
dasilepida
 (J.F. Mabile, 1881)
 Turkey

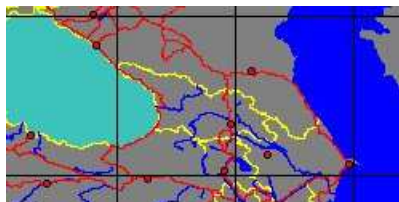


synonyms:

- *Helix dasilepida* J.F. Mabile, 1881



4545408197
Caucasocressa
ibera
 B. Hausdorf, 2003
 Caucasus



synonyms:

- *Helix pratensis depressa* W. Kobelt, 1877
- *Helix pratensis unilingulata* O. von Retowski, 1914



4545408201
Caucasocressa
joannis
 (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
 Georgia

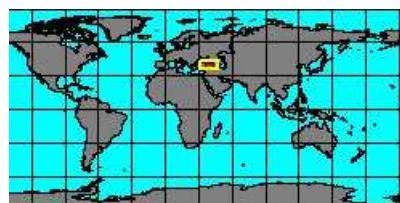
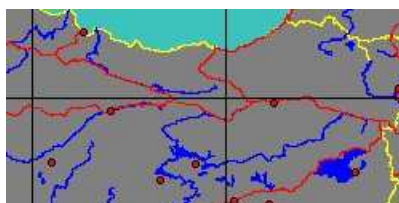


synonyms:

- *Helix delabrís* A. Mousson, 1863
- *Helix joannis* L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854
- *Helix joannis minor* L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854
- *Fruticocampylaea pratensis karabaghensis* W.A. Lindholm, 1928
- *Helix joannis andronakii* W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- *Helix joannis pellucidopunctata* O. von Retowski, 1914



4545408205
Caucasocressa
menkhorsti
 B. Hausdorf, 2003
 Turkey, Erzincan



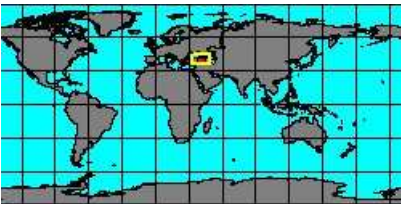
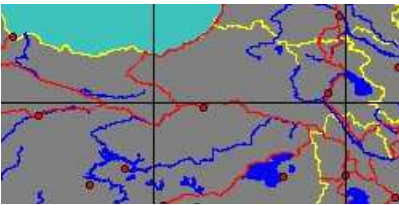
no
IMAGES
available

4545408209

Caucasocressa
phasiana

B. Hausdorf, 2003

Turkey, Erzurum



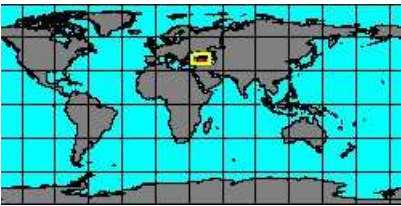
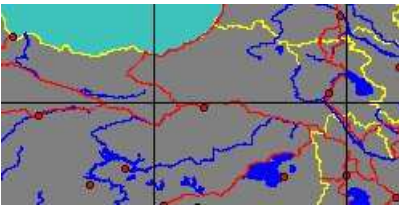
no
IMAGES
available

5828000395

Caucasocressa
planospira

B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001

Turkey, Erzurum



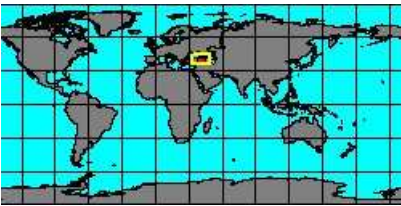
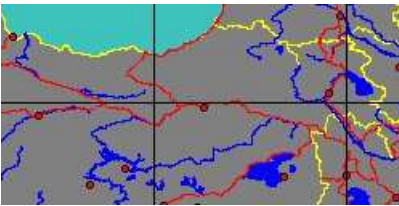
no
IMAGES
available

4545408213

Caucasocressa
schmalzi

B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001

Turkey, Erzurum



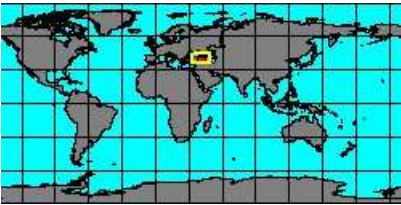
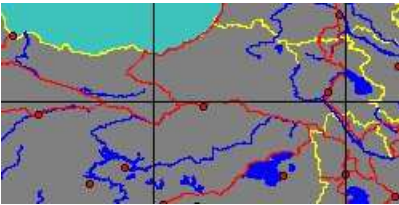
no
IMAGES
available

4545408217

Caucasocressa
taochorum

B. Hausdorf, 2003

Turkey, Erzurum



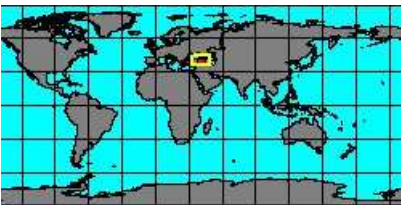
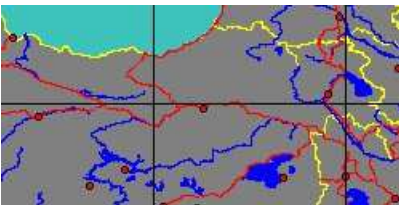
no
IMAGES
available

4545408221

Caucasocressa
tortumensis

B. Hausdorf, 2003

Turkey, Erzurum



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Monachoides** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (syn: Monachella, Pseudomonacha - 6 SP, 2 IMG)

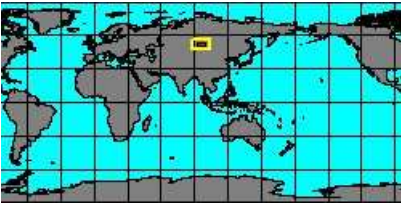
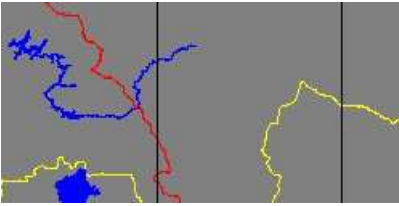


5814000032

Monachoides
aculeatus

(K.K. Uvaleva, 1964)

Russia, Tuva



no
IMAGES
available

4522354253

Monachoides
bacescui

A.V. Grossu, 1979

Romania



no
IMAGES
available

4545408065

Monachoides
fallax

(A.J. Wagner, 1914)

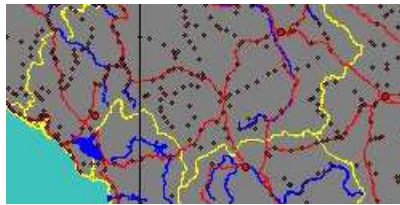
Macedonia





4545408069
Monachoides kosovoensis

A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992
Serbia, Kosovo



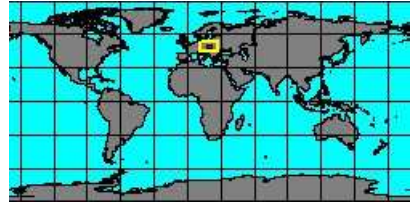
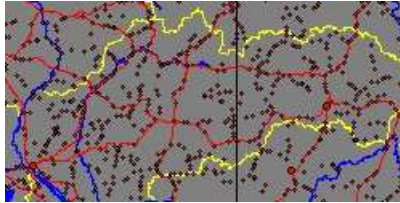
4545408073
Monachoides taraensis

A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992
Montenegro



4520954025
Monachoides vicinus

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
Slovakia
15 mm



synonyms:

- *Helix vicina* E.A. Rossmässler, 1842

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Nanaja** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



5814000112
Nanaja chatkalica

A.G. Kuznetsov, 1996
Uzbekistan



5814000113
Nanaja cumulata

A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Uzbekistan
15,9 mm



5814000114
Nanaja illuminata

A.A. Schileyko, 1978
Uzbekistan
5 mm

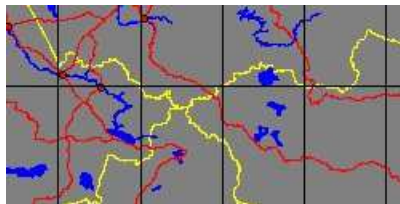


SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Noneulota** A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



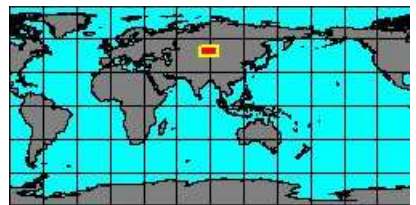
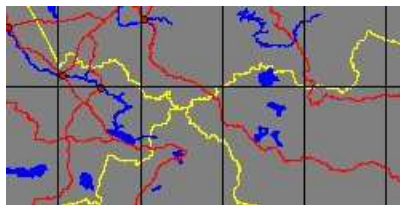
5814000116
Noneulota khakassica

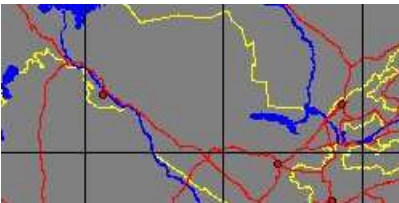
A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007
Russia, Altai Mountains

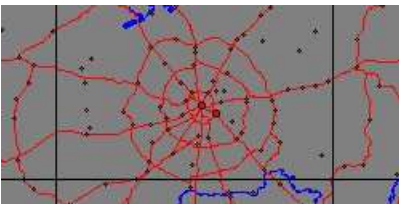
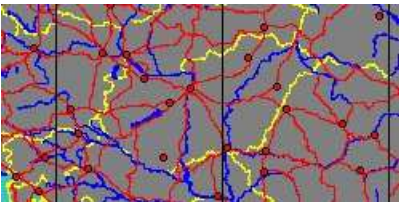


5814000117
Noneulota surprisa

A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007
Russia, Altai Mountains

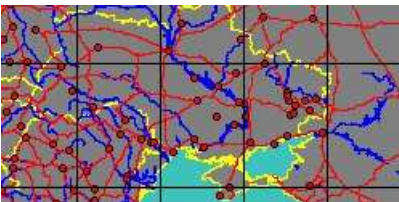


no IMAGES available	4522354661 <u>Odontotrema diplodon</u> W.A. Lindholm, 1927 Uzbekistan		
	5814000134 <u>Odontotrema monodon</u> A.A. Schileyko, 1988 Uzbekistan		

	4522354277 <u>Perforatella bidens</u> J.H. Chemnitz, 1786 Russia, Moscow 8,2 mm		
	4521400000 <u>Perforatella bidentata</u> (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) Hungary 7 mm		

synonyms:

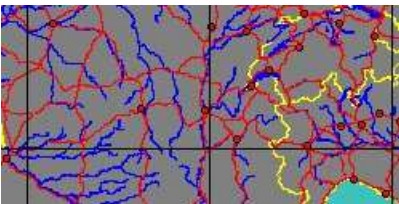
- Helix bidentata J.F. Gmelin, 1791

	4545408720 <u>Perforatella dibothrion</u> (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884) Ukraine		
--	---	--	---

synonyms:

- Fruticicola dibothrion M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- Perforatella dibothrion M. von Kimakowicz, 1884

- Perforatella dibottron M. von Kimakowicz, 1884

	4521400005 <u>Perforatella incarnata</u> (O.F. Müller, 1774) France, Lyon 14 mm		
--	--	--	---

synonyms:

- Monachoides armata J.F. Mabile, 1859
- Monachoides conventae E. Cazier, 1905
- Monachoides opinata É.A.A. Locard
- Monachoides silanica J.R. Bourguignat
- Monachoides tholiformis J.R. Bourguignat

- Monachoides byssina P.V. Gredler, 1856
- Helix incarnata O.F. Müller, 1774
- Monachoides permica J.R. Bourguignat
- Monachoides tecta B. Ziegler, 1848
- Monachoides veprium É.A.A. Locard, 1882

no IMAGES available	5828000205 <u>Perforatella incarnatus amatus</u> (G. Stabile, 1859)	No Georeferenced data available	
---------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--



4522354261
**Perforatella
incarnatus
welebitanus**
L. Pfeiffer, 1847

Europe

No Georeferenced data available



4522354389
**Perforatella
rubiginosa**

(A. Schmidt, 1853)

Calais, France



synonyms:

- Fruticola czamohorica W. Polniski, 1924
- Tricheulota shadini I.M. Likharev, 1949

- Helix rubiginosa A. Schmidt, 1853

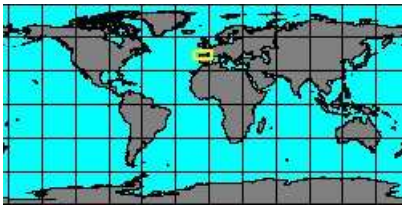
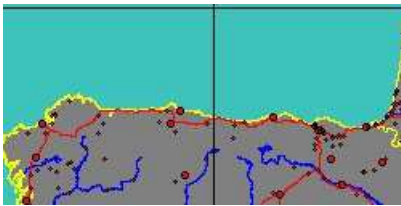
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Plentuisa** A. Puente & C.E. Prieto, 1992 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407605
**Plentuisa
vendia**

A. Puente & C.E. Prieto, 1992

Spain, Asturias
3,9 mm



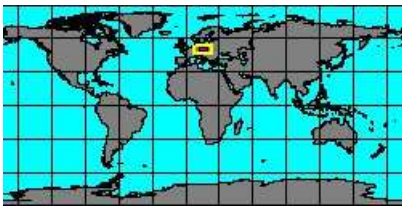
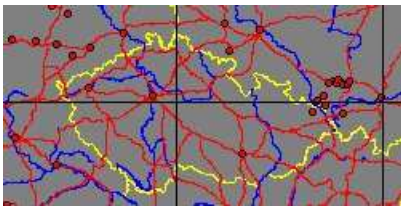
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Plicuteria** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354565
**Plicuteria
lubomirskii**

(Slosarski, 1881)

Czech Republic



synonyms:

- Helix clessini J. Ulicný, 1885
- Helix lubomirskii Slosarski, 1881

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Ponentina** P. Hesse, 1921 (10 SP, 3 IMG)



5828000322
**Ponentina
curtvaginata**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012

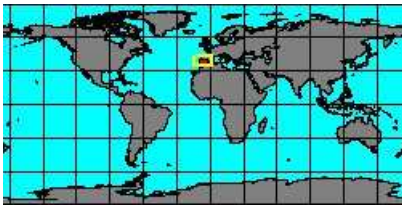
Portugal



5828000323
**Ponentina
excentrica**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012

Spain, Badajoz



5828000324
**Ponentina
foiaensis**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012

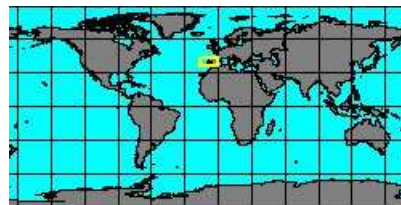
Algarve, Portugal





5828000325
**Ponentina
grandiducta**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
Barcola, Portugal



4545407609
**Ponentina
martigena**
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)

Spain, Ferrol
7 mm



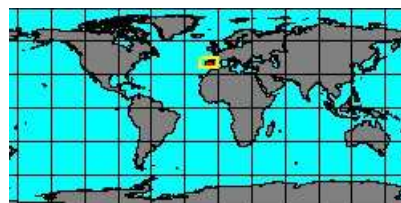
synonyms:

- Ponentina ponentina Auct. non P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- Ponentina subvirescens Auct. non J.C. Bellamy, 1839



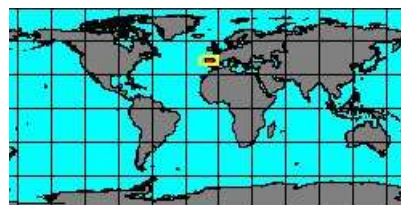
5828000326
**Ponentina
monoglandulosa**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
Beira Baixa, Portugal



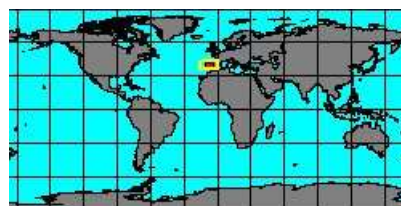
5828000327
**Ponentina
octoglandulosa**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
Pontevedra, Portugal

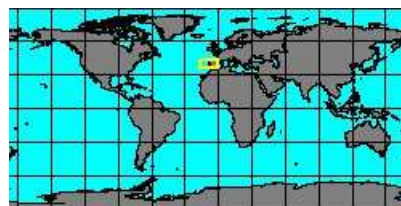
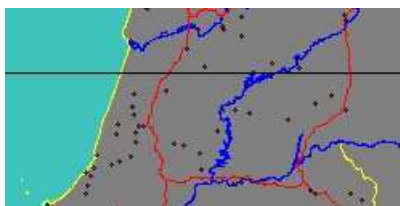


5828000328
**Ponentina
papillosa**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
Portalegre, Portugal

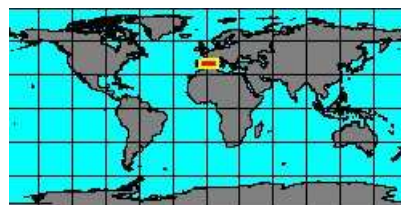


4545408681
**Ponentina
ponentina**
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
Alvaázere, Portugal
7,16 mm



4522354669
**Ponentina
subvirescens**

J.C. Bellamy, 1839
Spain
5 mm



synonyms:

- Ponentina agardhii P.M. Pallary, 1898
- Helix aporina J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887
- Ponentina coninbricensis J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887
- Ponentina labiosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Ponentina martigenopsis É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Ponentina nevesiana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887
- Ponentina platylasia J.R. Bourguignat, 1882
- Ponentina ptilota J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- Ponentina riatana P.M. Pallary, 1921
- Ponentina russoi P.M. Pallary, 1927
- Ponentina saxivaga H. von Maltzan, 1885
- Ponentina umbilicata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- Ponentina venetorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1882

- Ponentina atachypora É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Ponentina cynetarum H. von Maltzan, 1885
- Ponentina lisbonensis L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- Ponentina montivaga C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- Ponentina occidentalis C.A. Récluz, 1845
- Ponentina ponsonbyi C.A. Westerlund, 1888
- Ponentina revelata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- Ponentina rosai J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887
- Ponentina salmurina G. Servain, 1880
- Ponentina subviridis J.C. Bellamy, 1841
- Ponentina utriculina É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Ponentina villula J.R. Bourguignat, 1882



4522354757
Portugala inchoata
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)

Portugal
15 mm



synonyms:

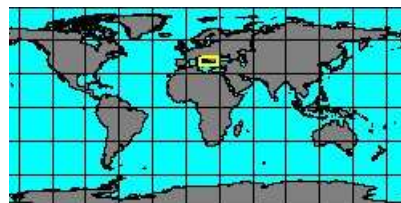
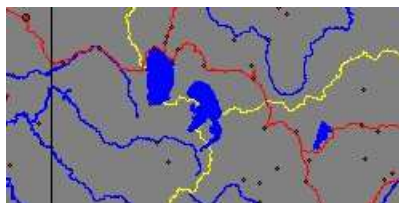
- Portugala brigantina J. da Silva Mengo, 1867
- Bradybaena inchoata P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- Portugala paulinoi É.A.A. Locard, 1895

- Portugala goltzi É.A.A. Locard, 1895
- Portugala nobrei É.A.A. Locard, 1895
- Portugala pochi É.A.A. Locard, 1895

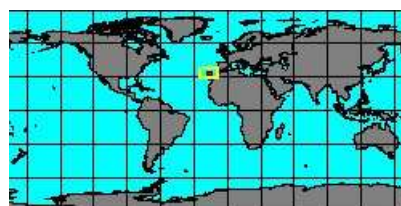
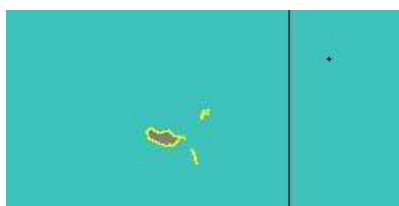
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Semifruticicola** A. Wagner, 1914 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545408077
Semifruticicola costulata
(K. Brancsik, 1897)
Albania



5828000319
Semifruticicola costulata portosanctanus
A.J. Wagner, 1914
Portugal, Porto Santo



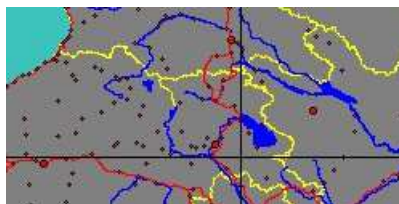
4545408081
Semifruticicola costulata serbica
A.J. Wagner, 1914
Albania
29 mm



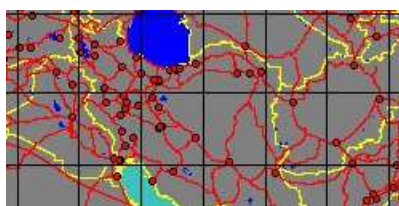
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Stenomphalia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (1 SP, 2 IMG)



4522354165
Stenomphalia ravergeri
(A.E.J. Féruassac, 1835)
Armenia



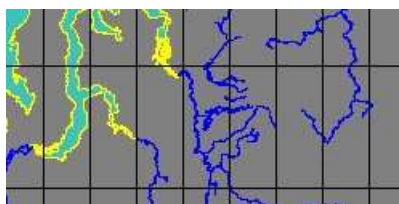
4545408725
Stenomphalia ravergeri transcaucasica
(A. Mousson, 1876)
Iran



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Stygius** A.A. Schileyko, 1970 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



5814000111
Stygius stuxbergi
(C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
Siberia, Khantaiskoye lake



synonyms:

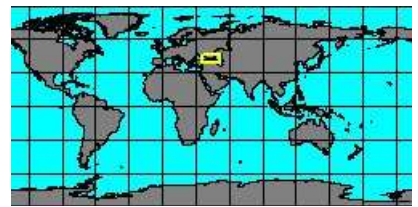
- Helix czekanowskii C.A. Westerlund, 1897

- Helix verna C.A. Westerlund, 1897

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Teberdinia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



5814000125
**Teberdinia
flavolimbata**
(O. Böttger, 1883)
Georgia

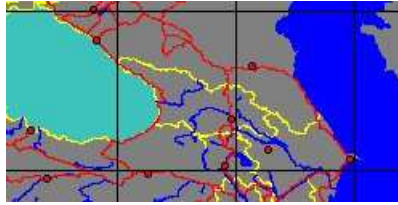


synonyms:

- *Helix brjanskii* O.W. Von Rosen, 1914
- *Caucasigena reminiscenta* A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- *Helix zolotarevi* W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- *Helix flavolimbata* O. Böttger, 1883
- *Caucasigena reminiscenta bacchia* A.A. Schileyko, 1978



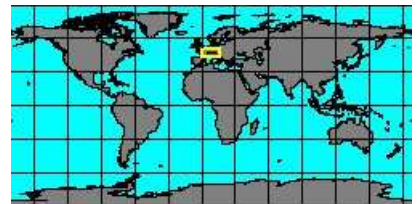
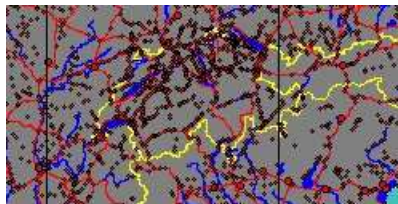
5828000374
**Teberdinia
zolotarevi**
(W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
Caucasus
8,9 mm



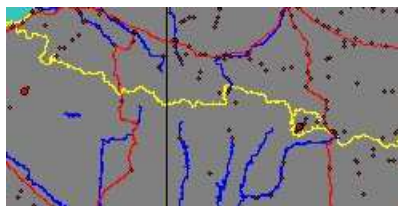
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Trichia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841 (syn: Capillifera, Erethismus, Fruticola - 25 SP, 15 IMG)



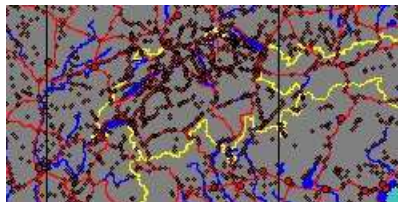
4545408533
**Trichia
alpicola**
(L. Eder, 1921)
Switzerland



4545408537
**Trichia
ataxiaca**
(P. Fagot, 1884)
France, Pyrenees
9,6 mm



4522354429
**Trichia
biconica**
L. Eder, 1917
Switzerland



4545407677
**Trichia
bofilliana**
(P. Fagot, 1884)
Spain
6 mm

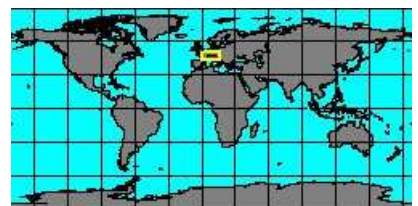
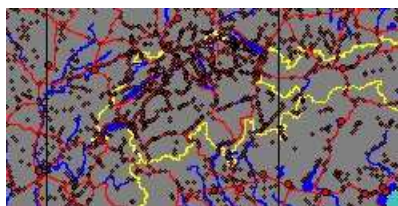


synonyms:

- *Montserratina bolosii* J.M. Salvañá, 1888



4522354453
**Trichia
caelata**
S.E. Studer, 1820
Switzerland



synonyms:

- *Trichia glypta* É.A.A. Locard, 1880
- *Helix glypta* É.A.A. Locard, 1880



5828000338
Trichia
chnoodia
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
Algeria

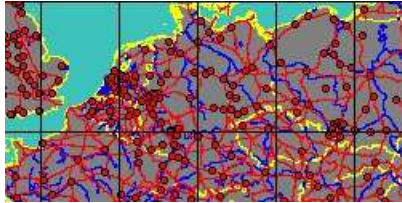


5828000339
Trichia
claverana
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)

No Georeferenced data available



4522354477
Trichia
coelomphala
É.A.A. Locard, 1888
Germany



4522354517
Trichia
erjavecii
◆ Brusina, 1870
Bosnia



5828000311
Trichia
erjavecii
candiota
W. Kobelt, 1898

No Georeferenced data available

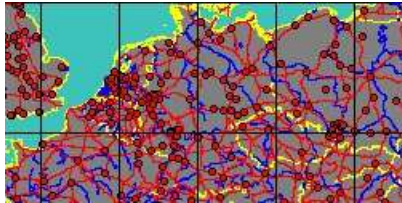


4545408085
Trichia
erjavecii
hirci
(S. Clessin, 1883)

No Georeferenced data available



4522354533
Trichia
graminicola
G. Falkner, 1973
Germany



4521900000
Trichia
hispida
C. Linnaeus, 1758
Netherlands
10 mm



synonyms:

- Trochulus albae J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Trochulus beaudouini É.A.A. Locard, 1887
- Trochulus circinnata S.E. Studer
- Trochulus coelatina É.A.A. Locard, 1888
- Helix concinna J.G. Jeffreys, 1830
- Trochulus deobrigana G. Servain, 1880
- Trochulus elaverana J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877
- Trochulus globus M. Lessona, 1879
- Trochulus gratianopolitana J.P. Rambur
- Trochulus hispidella J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882

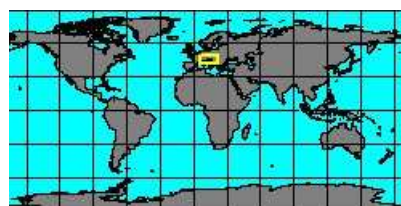
- Trochulus barcelonettensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Trochulus bellovacina J.F. Mabille, 1877
- Trochulus coelata S.E. Studer, 1820
- Trochulus concinna J.G. Jeffreys, 1830
- Trochulus cularensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1887
- Trochulus drunasiensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Trochulus foeni É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Trochulus goosensis J.F. Mabille, 1877
- Trochulus haemisphaerica M. Lessona, 1879
- Trochulus hispidosa J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1879

- Trochulus hypsellina Pons in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Trochulus lentiaca G. Sayn, 1888
- Trochulus locardiana P. Fagot
- Trochulus microgyra J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Trochulus nivernica É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Trochulus orzeskoi E. Caziot
- Trochulus ripularum M. Lessona, 1897
- Trochulus salinai J.R. Bourguignat
- Trochulus sericella G. Servain, 1880
- Trochulus subcaelata M. Lessona, 1879
- Trochulus subplebeia M. Lessona, 1879
- Trochulus vendeana A. Letourmeux, 1869
- Trochulus vocoutiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882

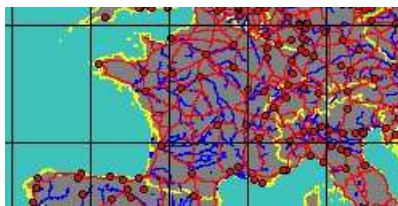
- Trochulus latiscensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Trochulus liberta C.A. Westerlund, 1871
- Trochulus matronica J.F. Mabille, 1877
- Trochulus neyronensis P. Fagot
- Helix nothra C.A. Westerlund, 1897
- Trochulus pictavica J.R. Bourguignat in Loar, 1894
- Trochulus rufescens G. Montagu
- Trochulus saporosa J.F. Mabille, 1877
- Trochulus steneligma J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877
- Trochulus subnivernica E. Caziot
- Trochulus trochiformis M. Lessona, 1879
- Trochulus vendoperonensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Trochulus vulgaris M. Lessona, 1879



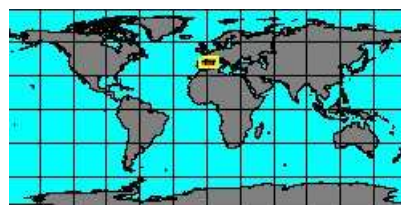
4522354573
Trichia
lurida
C. Pfeiffer, 1828
Croatia



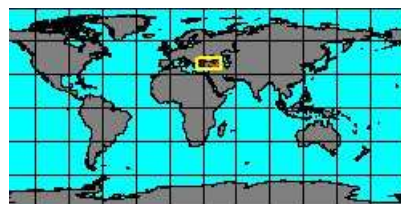
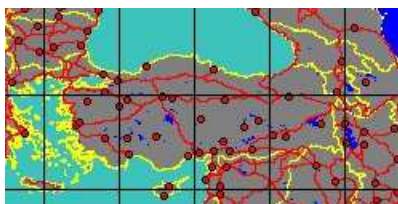
4522354581
Trichia
martorelli
J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
France
4,3 mm



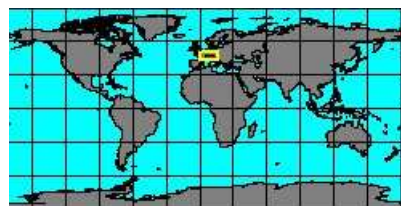
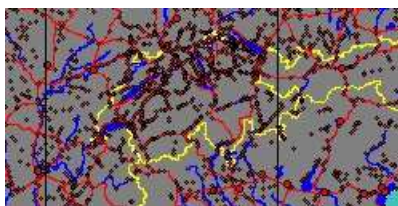
5828000359
Trichia
matorelli
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1878)
Spain, Barcelona



4522354589
Trichia
memnonis
R. Sturany, 1904
Turkey



4522354597
Trichia
montana
S.E. Studer, 1820
Switzerland
10,9 mm



5828000385
Trichia
occidentalis
J. Castillejo, 1986
Portugal, Lisboa
7 mm



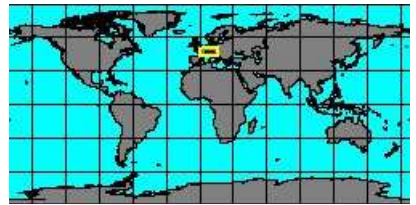
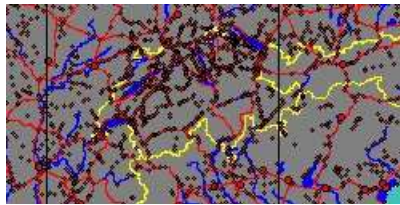
4545408545
Trichia
phorochaetia
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
Central Europe

No Georeferenced data available



4545408549
**Trichia
piccardi**

A. Pfenninger & A. Pfenninger, 2005
Switzerland



4522354605
**Trichia
plebeia**

J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
Italy North



synonyms:

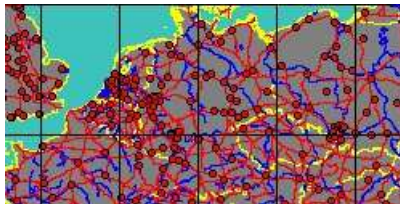
- Trochulus autumnalis J.R. Bourguignat
- Trochulus badiella B. Ziegler
- Trochulus duesmensis E.A.A. Locard
- Trochulus plebeius J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805

- Trochulus axonana J.F. Mabile
- Trochulus bourmiana J.R. Bourguignat
- Trochulus elata J.R. Bourguignat
- Trochulus subbadiella J.R. Bourguignat



5828000092
**Trichia
sericea**

(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
Germany



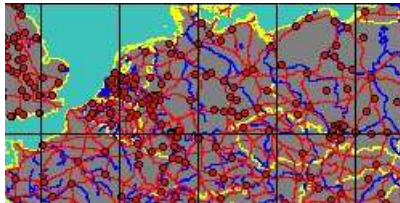
4522354637
**Trichia
suberecta**

S. Clessin, 1873
Italy, Aosta



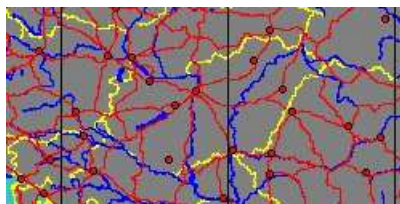
4521904005
**Trichia
villosa**

(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
Germany
13 mm



4522354653
**Trichia
villosula**

(B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
Hungary



synonyms:

- Helix pietruskyana L. Pfeiffer, 1846

- Helix villosa villosula B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838



4545408101
**Trichia
waldemari**

(A.J. Wagner, 1912)
Bosnia and Herzegovina



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Trichia (Dioscuria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (syn: Helixflaveola - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354645
**Dioscuria
thalestris**

(W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
Georgia



synonyms:

- *Helix flaveola* A. Mousson, 1863

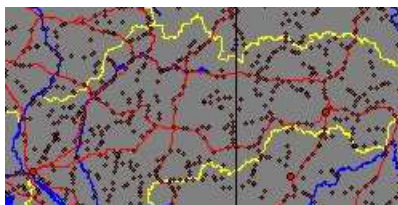
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Trichia (Edentiella)** W. Polinski, 1929 (syn: Filicinella - 3 SP, 4 IMG)



4522354421
**Edentiella
bakowskii**

W. Polinski, 1924

Slovakia
6 mm



synonyms:

- *Trichia bielzi bakowskii* W. Polinski, 1924



4522354437
**Edentiella
bielzi**

(A. Schmidt in E.A. Bielz, 1860)

Romania
10,6 mm



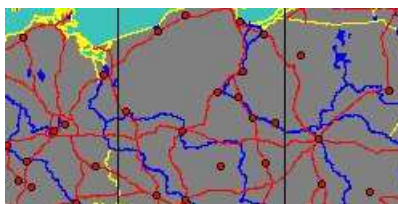
synonyms:

- *Helix bielzi* A. Schmidt in E.A. Bielz, 1860



5828000191
**Edentiella
bielzi
euconus**
(C.A. Westerlund, 1890)

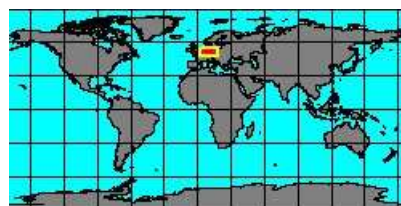
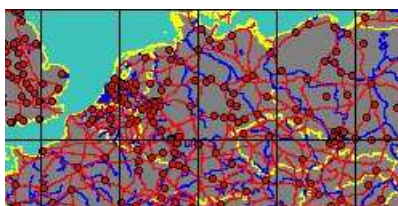
Poland



4522354501
**Edentiella
edentula**

J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805

Germany
6 mm



5828000206
**Edentiella
edentula
helvetica**
(W. Polinski, 1929)

No Georeferenced data available



4522354493
**Edentiella
edentula
liminifera**
F. Held, 1836

Europe

No Georeferenced data available



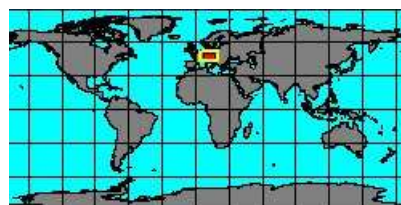
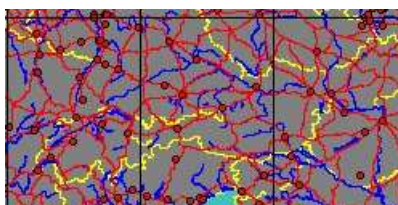
5828000313
**Edentiella
edentula
pachundaki**
J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805

No Georeferenced data available



5828000207
**Edentiella
edentula
subleucozona**
(C.A. Westerlund, 1889)

Austria
6,1 mm





5828000208
Edentiella
edentula
suevica
(W. Polinski, 1929)

No Georeferenced data available



5828000314
Edentiella
edentula
vibex
J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Subgenus: Trichia (Petasina)** H.H. Beck, 1847 (syn: Petasiella - 5 SP, 7 IMG)



4522354525
Petasina
filicina
L. Pfeiffer, 1841
Alpes North East, Italy



4545408089
Petasina
filicina
bosnensis
(O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)

No Georeferenced data available

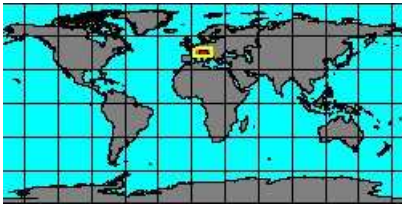


5828000121
Petasina
filicina
styriaca
(M. Klemm, 1954)

No Georeferenced data available



4522354557
Petasina
leucozona
C. Pfeiffer, 1828
Italy North

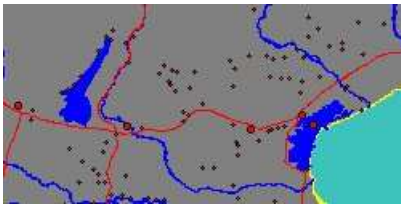


5828000318
Petasina
leucozona
erdellii
C. Pfeiffer, 1828

No Georeferenced data available



4545408093
Petasina
leucozona
heteromorpha
(C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
Italy, Vicenza
9,1 mm

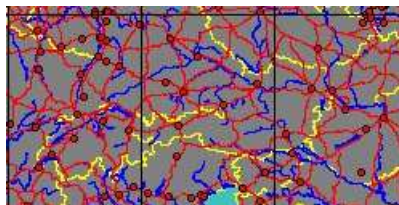


synonyms:

- *Euconulus leucozona heteromorpha* C.A. Westerlund, 1876



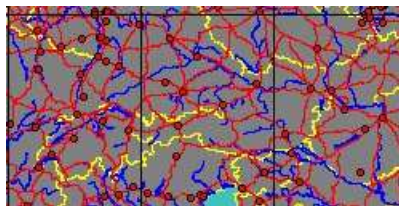
4545408097
Petasina
leucozona
ovirensis
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
Austria
7,5 mm



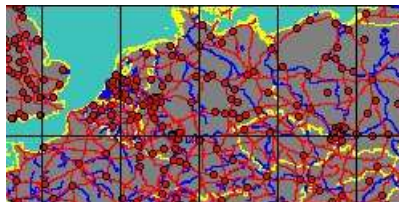
5814000024
Petasina
monodon
(A.E.J. Férussac, 1807)
Italy, Trento



4545408489
Petasina
subsecta
(W. Polinski, 1929)
Austria
7,2 mm



4521904000
Petasina
unidentata
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
Germany
7 mm



synonyms:

- Trichia sericea O.F. Müller, 1774



4545408715
Petasina
unidentata
alpestris
(S. Clessin, 1878)
Europe
7 mm

No Georeferenced data available



5828000112
Petasina
unidentata
bohémica
(V. Ložek, 1948)

No Georeferenced data available



5828000113
Petasina
unidentata
carpatica
(W. Polinski, 1929)

No Georeferenced data available



5828000114
Petasina
unidentata
norica
(W. Polinski, 1929)

No Georeferenced data available



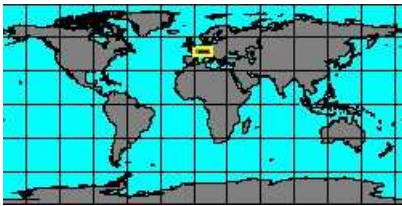
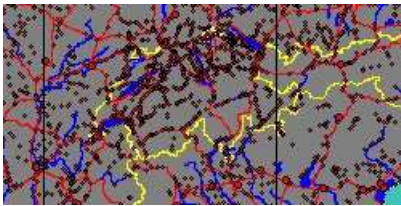
5828000115
Petasina
unidentata
subalpestris
(W. Polinski, 1929)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Trochulus J.D.W. Hartmann 1840 (3 SP, 4 IMG)



4522354469
Trochulus
clandestinus
J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
Switzerland

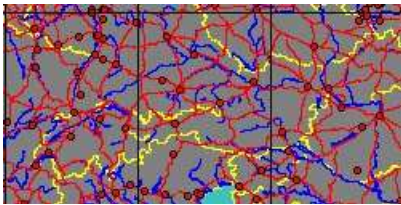


5828000211
Trochulus
clandestinus
putonii
(S. Clessin, 1874)

No Georeferenced data available



4545408541
Trochulus
oreinos
(A.J. Wagner, 1914)
Austria



synonyms:

- Fruticicola hispida oreinos A.J. Wagner, 1914

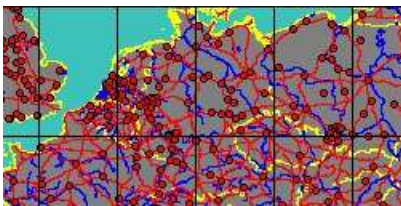


5828000212
Trochulus
oreinos
scheerpeltzi
E. Mikula, 1957

No Georeferenced data available



4521900005
Trochulus
striolatus
(C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
Germany
13 mm



synonyms:

- Trichia rufescens E.M. Da Costa, 1778
- Helix striolata C. Pfeiffer, 1828

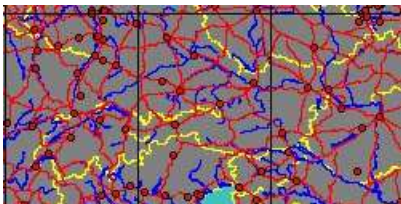


5828000213
Trochulus
striolatus
abludens
(É.A.A. Locard, 1888)

No Georeferenced data available



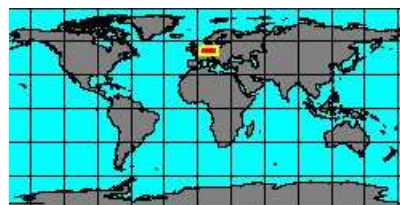
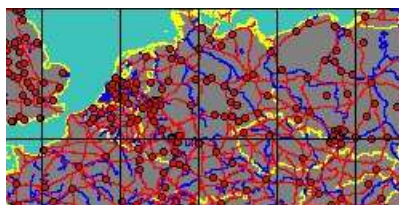
5828000214
Trochulus
striolatus
austriacus
F. Mahler, 1952
Austria





5828000215
**Trochulus
striolatus
danubialis**
(S. Clessin, 1874)

Germany
13,8 mm



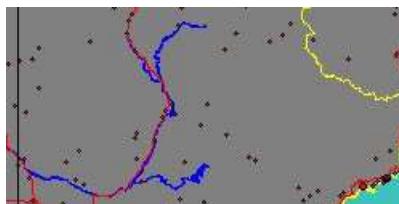
5828000216
**Trochulus
striolatus
juvavensis**
(D. Geyer, 1914)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: **Urticicola** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (7 SP, 8 IMG)



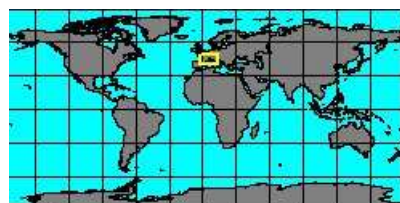
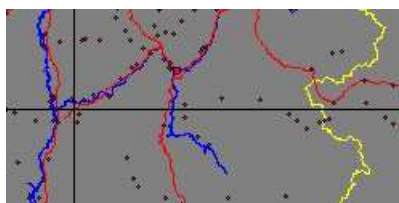
4522354365
**Urticicola
glabellus**
J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
France, Haute Provence
10,75 mm



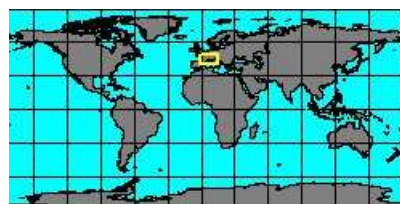
4545408569
**Urticicola
glabellus
telonensis**
(H. Mitre, 1842)
Toulon, France



4545408553
**Urticicola
isarica**
(É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
Isere, France



4545408557
**Urticicola
mounierensis**
(E. Caziot, 1909)
France, Alpes Maritimes
11,35 mm

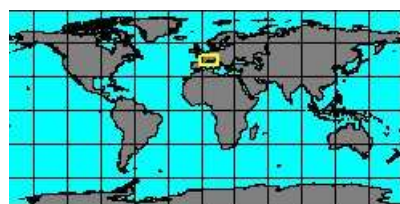


5828000048
**Urticicola
mounierensis
maynardi**
(E. Caziot, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available



4545408561
**Urticicola
moutonii**
(D. Dupuy, 1847)
Alpes Maritimes, France

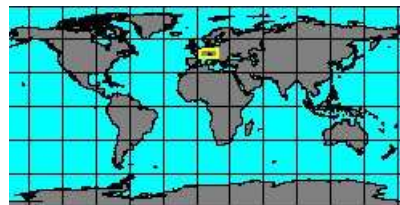




4545408565
Urticicola
suberinus
(P. Béranguier, 1885)
Var, France



4522354373
Urticicola
umbrosa
(P. Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
Italy, Bolzano

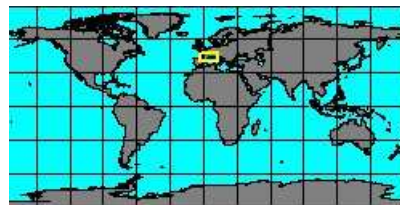
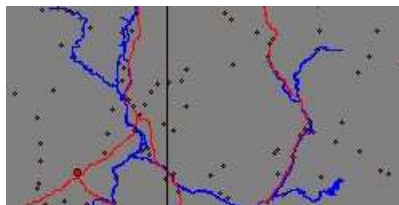


synonyms:

- *Helix umbrosa* P. Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, 1828



5814000055
Urticicola
ventouxiana
(L. Forcart, 1946)
France, Mont Ventoux
8 mm



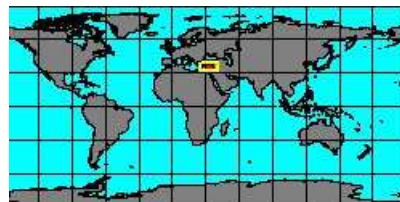
SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Xeromunda** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (6 SP, 4 IMG)



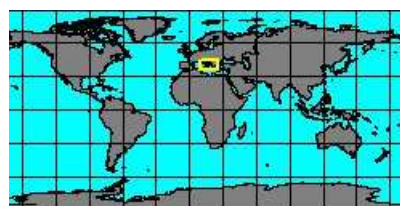
4545408161
Xeromunda
alticola
B. Hausdorf, 1995
Greece, Peloponnesus



4545408165
Xeromunda
candiota
(A. Mousson, 1854)
Cyprus
10,2 mm



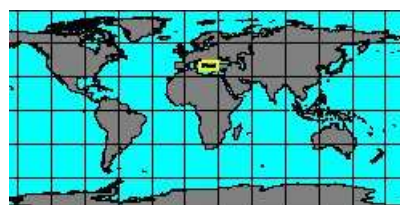
4545408637
Xeromunda
durieui
(L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
Italy, Puglia
9 mm



4545408169
Xeromunda
peloponnesia
B. Hausdorf, 1990
Greece, Peloponnesus

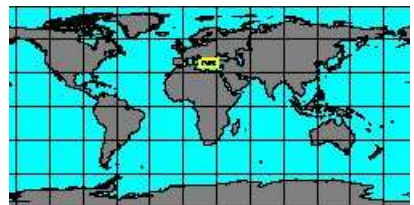


4545408173
Xeromunda
thessalica
B. Hausdorf, 1990
Greece, Thessalia





4545408109
Xeromunda
vulgarissima
(Schaffli in A. Mousson, 1859)
Thiva, Greece
16,3 mm



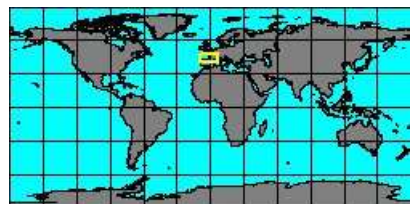
4545408181
Xeromunda
vulgarissima
graja
(C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
Greece
11 mm



SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - **Genus: Zenobiella** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (syn: Zenobia - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4522354397
Zenobiella
subrufescens
J.S. Miller, 1822
Dax, France



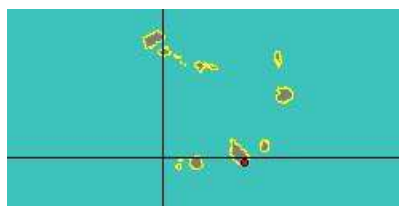
synonyms:

- Zenobiella fusca G. Montagu, 1807
- Zenobiella membranacea T. Brown, 1827
- Zenobiella revelata Pouchard, 1838

SubFamily: LEPTAXINAE - **Genus: Leptaxis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (syn: Katostoma - 17 SP, 8 IMG)



4545405853
Leptaxis
advena
(P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
Cape Verde
21 mm



synonyms:

- Eremina advena P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
- Leptaxis fogoensis W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869
- Leptaxis arangoi G.W. Tryon, 1888
- Leptaxis sarta J.A. Albers, 1854



4545407509
Leptaxis
advena
myristica
(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
Cape Verde



synonyms:

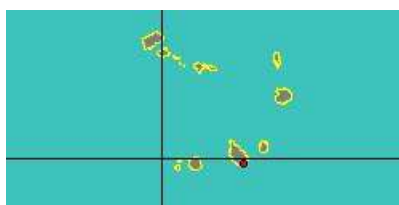
- Eremina advena myristica R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- Leptaxis visgeriana W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869
- Leptaxis depressiuscula T.V. Wollaston, 1878



4545405861
Leptaxis
azorica
J.A. Albers, 1852
Azores
9 mm



4545407517
Leptaxis
bollei
(J.A. Albers, 1854)
Cape Verde

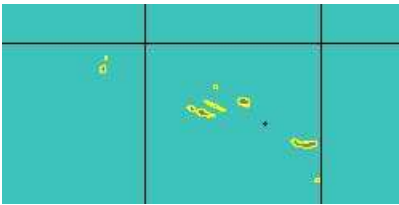


synonyms:

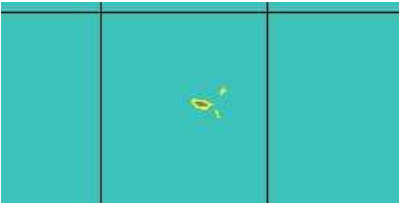
- Leptaxis leptostyla W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869
- Leptaxis subroseotincta T.V. Wollaston, 1878



4545405869
Leptaxis
caldeirarum
P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
Azores



4545406549
Leptaxis
chrysomela
(L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
Madeira, Portugal
12 mm



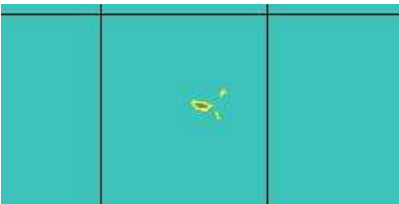
synonyms:

- Leptaxis aenostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- Leptaxis bifasciata T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922

- Leptaxis chrysomella L. Pfeiffer, 1848



5828000405
Leptaxis
chrysomela
fluctuosa
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Madeira, Portugal

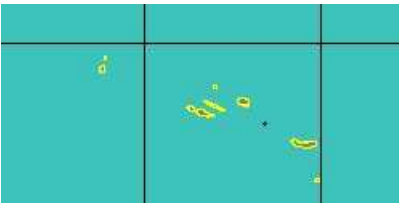


synonyms:

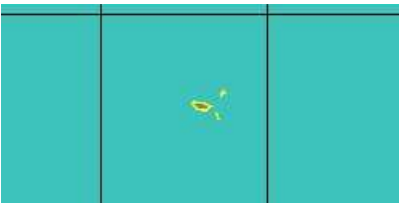
- Helix fluctuosa R.T. Lowe, 1852



4545405877
Leptaxis
drouetiana
P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
Azores



4545405917
Leptaxis
furva
R.T. Lowe, 1831
Madeira, Portugal

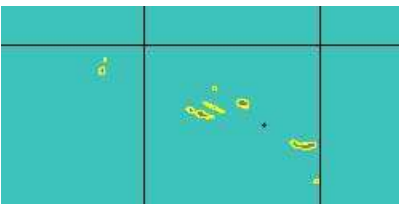


synonyms:

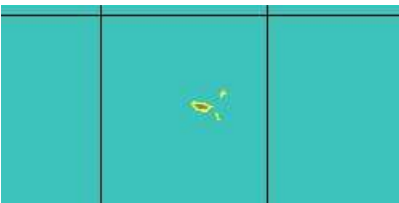
- Leptaxis grandissima T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922



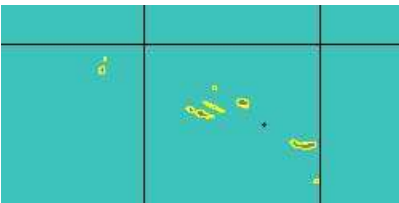
4545405925
Leptaxis
membranacea
R.T. Lowe, 1852
Azores



5814000070
Leptaxis
minor
W. Backhuys, 1975
Portugal, Madeira



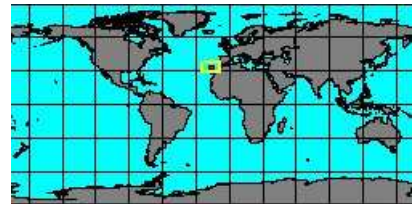
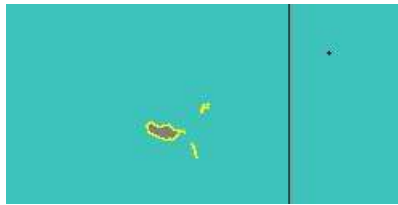
4545405933
Leptaxis
niphas
L. Pfeiffer, 1857
Azores





4545404000
Leptaxis
nivosa

G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
Portugal, Porto Santo
14 mm



synonyms:

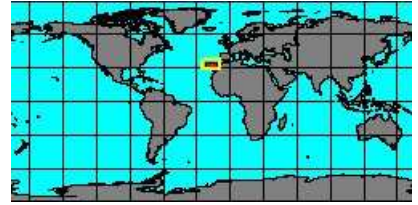
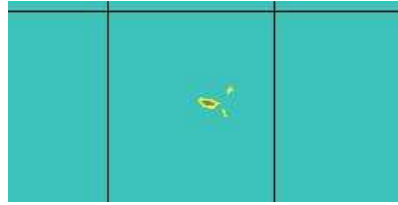
- Katostoma accolorata R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Katostoma decolorata R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Katostoma intermedia J.A. Albers, 1854

- Katostoma chlorata R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Katostoma exalbida W. Wood, 1828
- Katostoma phlebophora R.T. Lowe, 1854



4545405949
Leptaxis
nivosa
calensis

R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
Madeira, Portugal



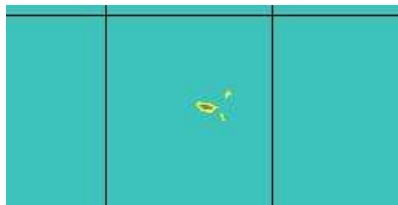
synonyms:

- Katostoma planata R.T. Lowe, 1855



4545405941
Leptaxis
nivosa
craticulata
R.T. Lowe, 1852

Madeira, Portugal



synonyms:

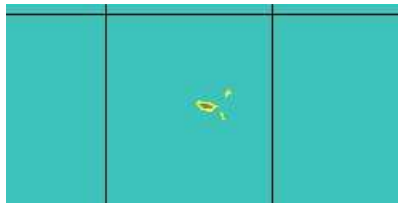
- Helix craticula R.T. Lowe, 1852
- Katostoma scrobiculata R.T. Lowe, 1855



5828000368
Leptaxis
psammophora

(R.T. Lowe, 1852)

Portugal, Madeira
10,9 mm



5814000044
Leptaxis
sanctaemariae

(P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857)

Azores



4545407549
Leptaxis
simia

(A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)

Portugal, Madeira
16,9 mm



synonyms:

- Helix advenoides C.de Paiva, 1867
- Helix erubescens R.T. Lowe, 1831
- Helix hyaena R.T. Lowe, 1852

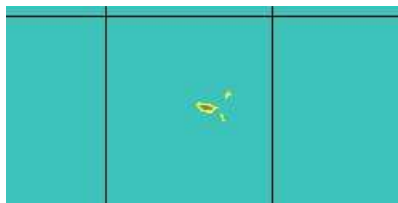
- Leptaxis erubescens R.T. Lowe, 1831



4545407553
Leptaxis
simia
advenoides

(C.de Paiva, 1867)

Portugal, Madeira



no
IMAGES
available

4545407557

Leptaxis

simia

hyaena

(R.T. Lowe, 1852)

Portugal, Madeira

no
IMAGES
available

4545407561

Leptaxis

simia

portosancti

(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)

Portugal, Madeira

no
IMAGES
available

4545405957

Leptaxis

terceirana

P.M.A. Morelet, 1860

Azores

no
IMAGES
available

5828000321

Leptaxis

vetusa

P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857

Azores

4545405997

Leptaxis

wollastoni

R.T. Lowe, 1852

Madeira, Portugal

18 mm

synonyms:

- Katostoma subdubia T.V. Wollaston, 1878

no
IMAGES
available

4545405989

Leptaxis

wollastoni

forensis

T.V. Wollaston, 1878

Madeira, Portugal

synonyms:

- Helix forensis T.V. Wollaston, 1878

SubFamily: LEPTAXINAE - **Subgenus: Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)** R.T. Lowe, 1855 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

4545407525

Cryptaxis

groviana

(A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)

Madeira, Portugal

21 mm

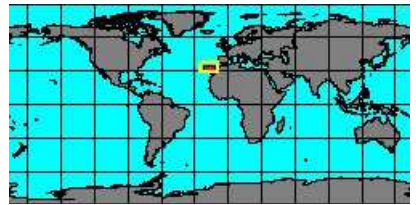
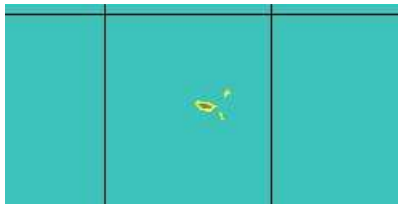
synonyms:

- Helix corrugata L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- Helix cymatopleura J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Cryptaxis grandior T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- Cryptaxis minor J.A. Albers, 1854

- Helix eurabdolena J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Helix mandoni J.F. Mabile, 1883
- Helix undata R.T. Lowe, 1831



4545407529
**Cryptaxis
groviana
leonina**
(R. T. Lowe, 1852)
Portugal, Madeira

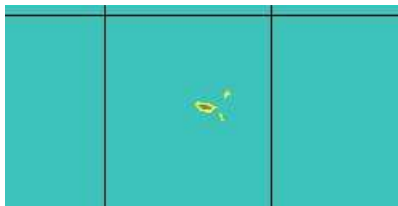


synonyms:

- *Helix intermedia* T.V. Wollaston, 1878



4545407533
**Cryptaxis
groviana
vulcania**
(R. T. Lowe, 1852)
Portugal, Madeira



synonyms:

- *Cryptaxis desertae* T.V. Wollaston, 1878

SubFamily: LEPTAXINAE - **Genus: Mengoana** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1951 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407585
**Mengoana
jeschauli**
(W. Kobelt, 1878)
Spain
14,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Mengoana inchoata* Auct. non P.M.A. Morelet, 1854

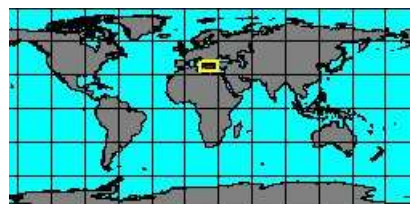
SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - **Genus: Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (syn: Carthusiana, Monacheae - 78 SP, 31 IMG)



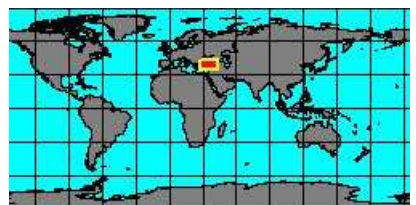
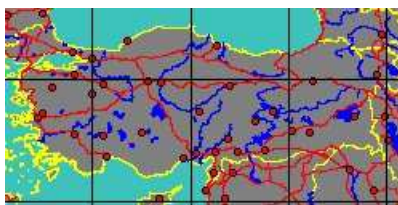
4545408289
**Monacha
albocincta**
(P. Hesse, 1912)
Syria



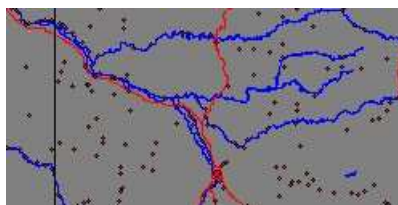
5814000053
**Monacha
aniliensis**
P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990
Greece



4545408293
**Monacha
ascania**
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



4545408297
**Monacha
atacis**
E. Gittenberger & A.J. de Winter, 1985
Montauban, France



no
IMAGES
available

4545408301
Monacha
auturica

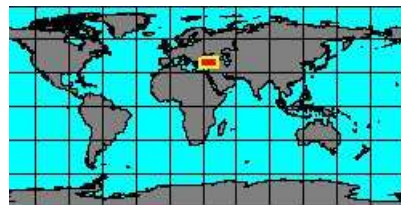
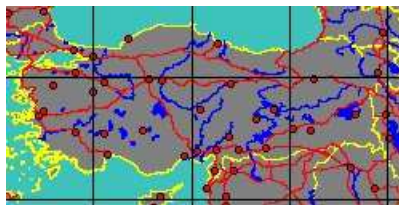
G. Falkner, 2000
France, Cher



no
IMAGES
available

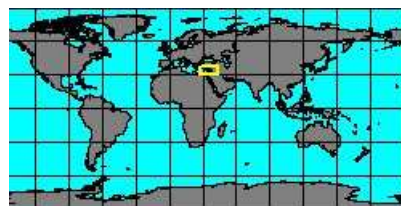
4545408305
Monacha
badia

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



5828000332
Monacha
bari

(L. Forcart, 1981)
Lebanon



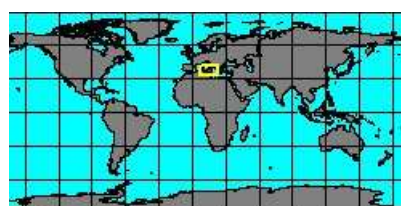
5828000372
Monacha
beieri

M. Klemm, 1962
Greece, Epirus
15,3 mm



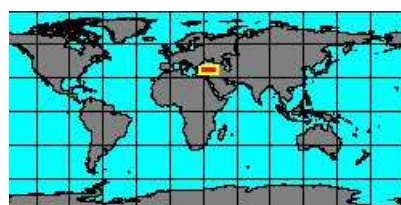
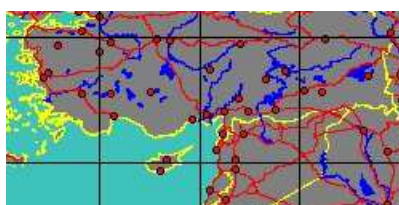
4531450501
Monacha
bicinctae

L. Benoit, 1840
Sicily, Siracusa
12,5 mm



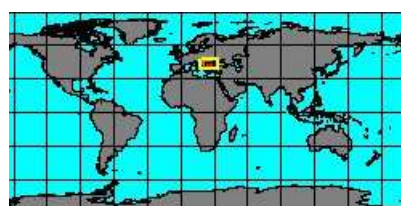
4545408309
Monacha
bithynica

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey
8 mm



4531450517
Monacha
carascaloides

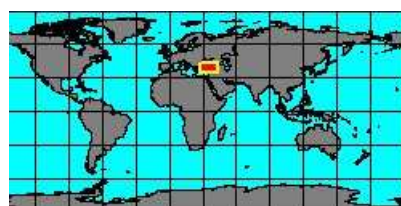
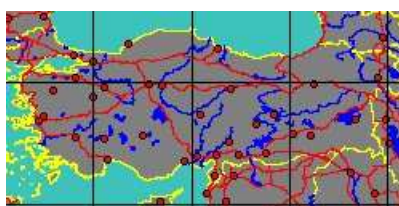
J.R. Bourguignat, 1855
Bulgaria
15,8 mm



no
IMAGES
available

4545408313
Monacha
carinata

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey





4545407589
Monacha
cartusiana
(O.F. Müller, 1774)

Udine, Italy
19 mm



synonyms:

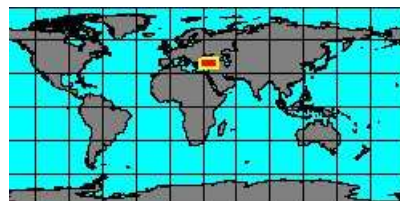
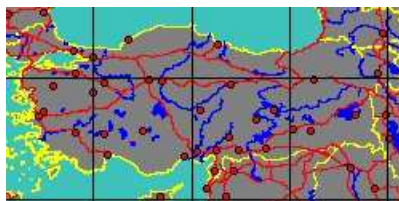
- Monacha archimedeia L. Benoit, 1859
- Monacha arvensis N. Pini, 1879
- Monacha cartusiana O.F. Müller, 1774
- Helix cartusiana O.F. Müller, 1774
- Monacha diurna J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1880
- Monacha guerboisi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Monacha innoxia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Monacha leptomphala J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Monacha littoralis A. Stossich
- Monacha olivieri A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- Monacha radiata C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- Monacha rufilabris J.G. Jeffreys, 1833
- Monacha stagnina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- Monacha taurinensis C. Pollonera, 1885

- Monacha brunnea R. Schröder, 1911
- Monacha carthusianella J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- Monacha depressa E. Caziot, 1910
- Monacha episema G. Servain, 1880
- Monacha guiltoni E. Caziot
- Monacha lamabouensis P. de Reyniès, 1870
- Monacha leucoloma G. Stabile, 1864
- Monacha minima P. von Ströbel, 1853
- Monacha parva C. Porro, 1838
- Monacha ressmanni S. Clessin, 1887
- Monacha sarriensis Martorell in G. Servain, 1880
- Monacha subsarriensis E. Caziot, 1910
- Monacha ventiensis J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1879



4545408321
Monacha
comata

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



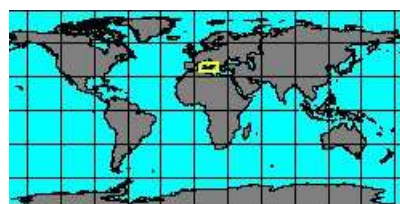
4545408325
Monacha
compingtae
(P.M. Pallary, 1929)

Lebanon
9 mm



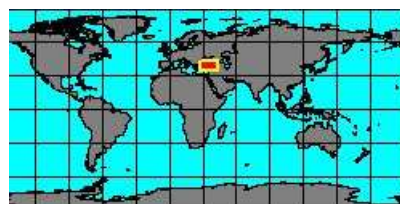
4531451410
Monacha
consona
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)

Italy, Palermo



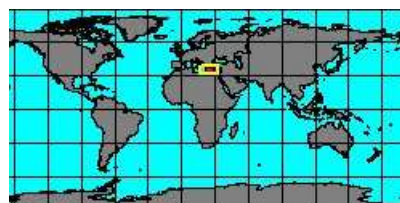
4531450533
Monacha
crenophila

L. Pfeiffer, 1857
Turkey



5814000029
Monacha
cretica

B. Hausdorf, 2003
Greece, Crete Island



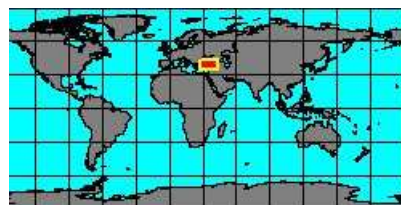
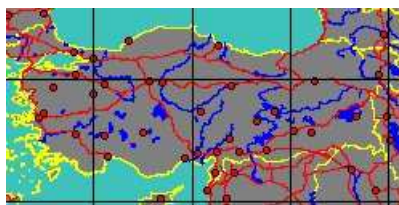
5828000330
Monacha
crispulata

(A. Mousson, 1861)
Israel



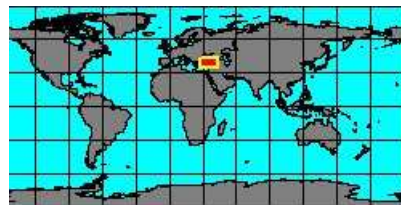
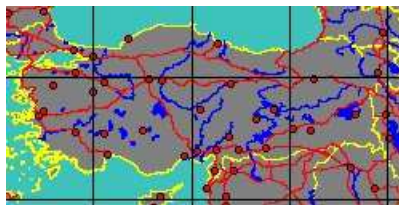
no
IMAGES
available

4545408329
Monacha
densecostulata
(O. von Retowski, 1886)
Turkey



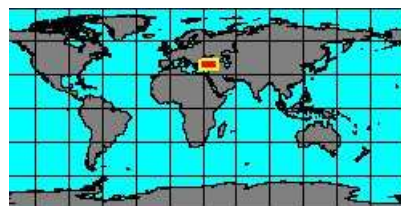
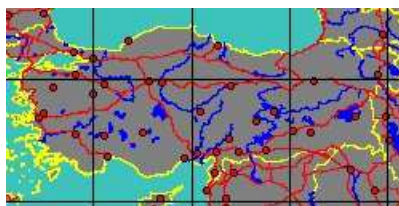
no
IMAGES
available

4545408333
Monacha
depressior
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



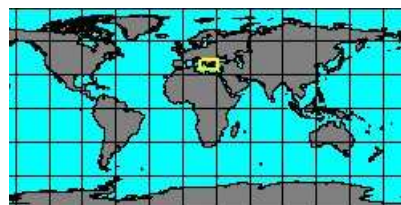
no
IMAGES
available

4545408337
Monacha
devrekensis
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey

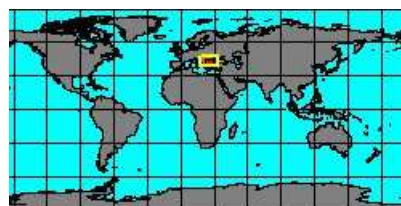


no
IMAGES
available

4545408125
Monacha
dirphica
(E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
Greece, Evia Island

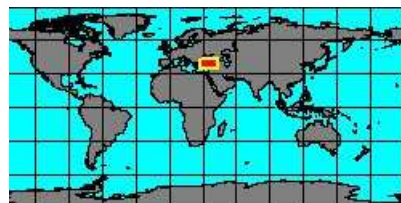
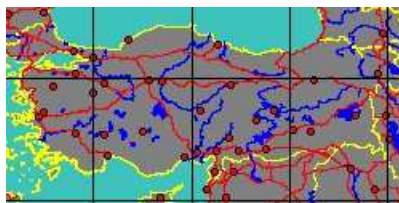


4545408341
Monacha
dissimulans
I. Pintér, 1968
Bulgaria
17 mm



no
IMAGES
available

4545408345
Monacha
elator
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



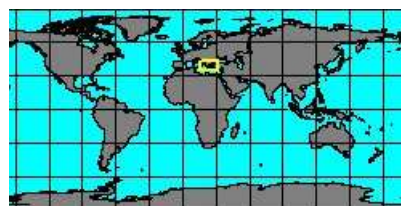
no
IMAGES
available

4545408349
Monacha
eliae
(G. Nägele, 1906)
Israel



no
IMAGES
available

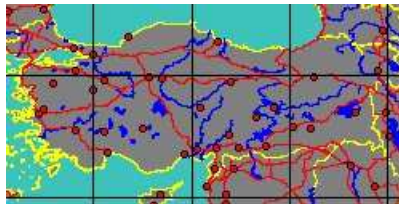
4545408137
Monacha
euboeica
(W. Kobelt, 1877)
Greece, Evia Island





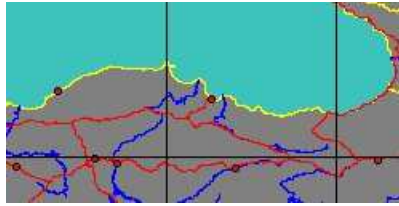
4545408357
Monacha
galatica

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



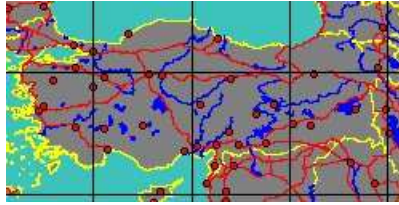
4545408361
Monacha
gemina

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey, Samsun



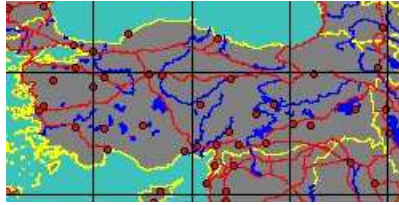
4530754008
Monacha
georgievi

B. Pál-Gergely, 2010
Turkey



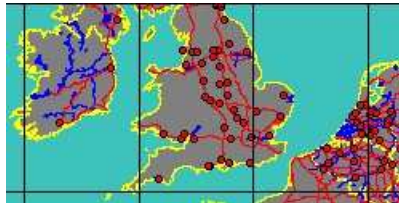
4545408365
Monacha
glareosa

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



4531450549
Monacha
granulata

J. Alder, 1830
UK, England



synonyms:

- Monacha occidentalis A. Bofill & F. Haas, 1919
- Monacha sericia Macho, 1871

- Monacha psaturochaeta J.R. Bourguignat, 1860



4545408369
Monacha
gregaria

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
Sicily, Favignana island



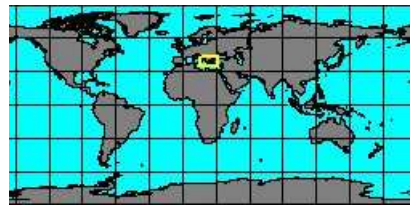
4530750010
Monacha
haifaensis

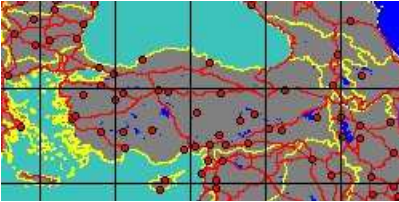
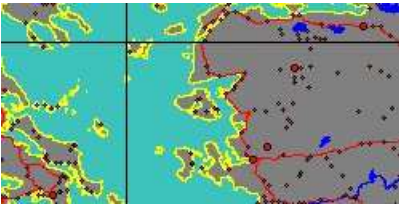
P.M. Pallary, 1939
Israel, Jerusalem
13 mm



4545408141
Monacha
haussknechti

(O. Böttger, 1886)
Evia Island, Greece
10 mm



no IMAGES available	4531450557 <u>Monacha</u> <u>hemitricha</u> P. Hesse, 1914 Turkey		
no IMAGES available	4545408373 <u>Monacha</u> <u>ignorata</u> (O. Böttger, 1905) Syria		
synonyms: ● <i>Helix ignorata</i> O. Böttger, 1905			
no IMAGES available	4545408377 <u>Monacha</u> <u>laxa</u> B. Hausdorf, 2000 Turkey		
no IMAGES available	5814000069 <u>Monacha</u> <u>leucozona</u> B. Hausdorf, 2000 Turkey		
no IMAGES available	4545408381 <u>Monacha</u> <u>liebegottae</u> B. Hausdorf, 2000 Greece, Lesvos		
no IMAGES available	4545408385 <u>Monacha</u> <u>maasseni</u> B. Hausdorf, 2003 Greece, Rodos		
no IMAGES available	4545408389 <u>Monacha</u> <u>magna</u> B. Hausdorf, 2000 Turkey		
no IMAGES available	4545408393 <u>Monacha</u> <u>margarita</u> B. Hausdorf, 2000 Algeria		



4531450565
Monacha
martensiana

N. Tiberi, 1869
Italy, Marche
18 mm



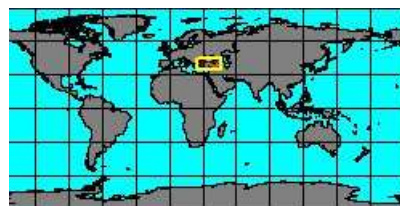
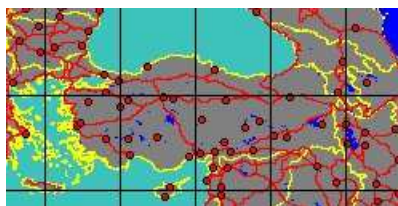
4531450573
Monacha
melitenensis

P. Hesse, 1915
Iraq



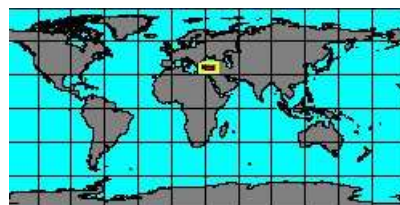
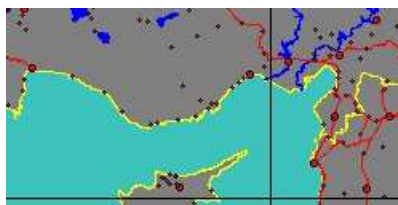
4545408397
Monacha
menkhorsti

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey
11 mm



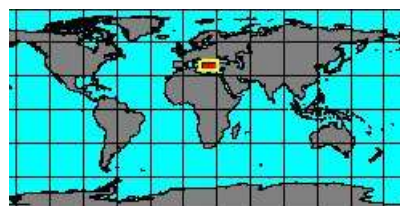
4531450581
Monacha
merssinae

A. Mousson, 1874
Tasucu, Turkey
6,68 mm



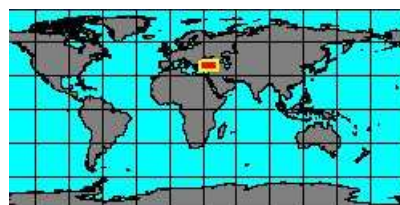
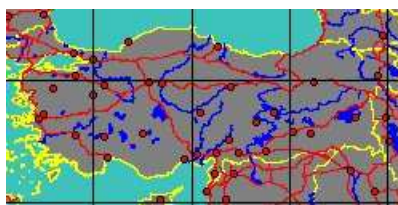
4545408145
Monacha
messenica

(C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879)
Greece



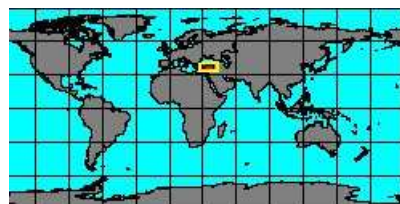
4545408401
Monacha
nordsiecki

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



4545408405
Monacha
nummus

(C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
Turkey, Iskenderun
15 mm



4530754000
Monacha
obstructa

(L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
Israel
10 mm

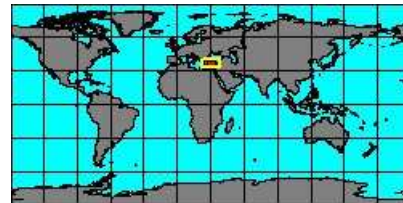
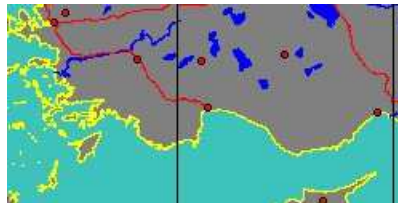




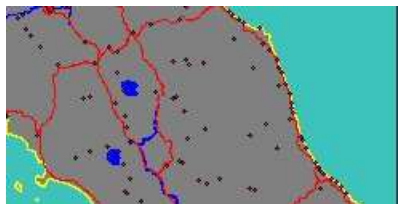
4545408409
Monacha
ocellata
(J.R. Roth, 1839)
Bulgaria



5814000066
Monacha
ocali
B. Hausdorf & B. Pál-Gergely, 2009
Turkey, Antalya



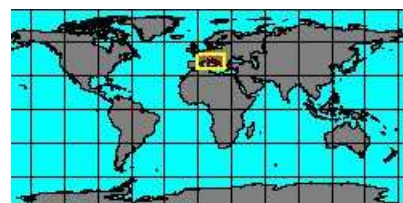
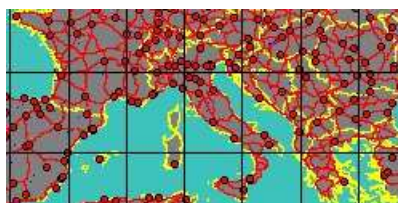
4531450861
Monacha
orsinii
(A. Villa, 1841)
Italy, Abruzzo
14 mm



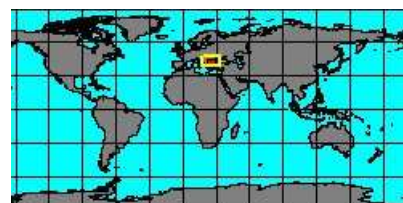
4545408413
Monacha
oshanovae
I. Pintér & I. Pintér, 1970
Bulgaria



4531450597
Monacha
osinii
A. Villa, 1841
Italy



4545408417
Monacha
ovularis
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1855)
Bulgaria

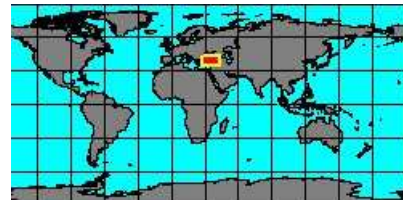
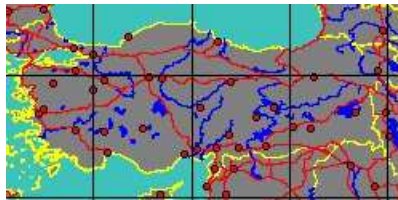


synonyms:

- *Monacha pilosa* I. Pinter, 1969



4545408421
Monacha
pamphylica
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey
11,8 mm

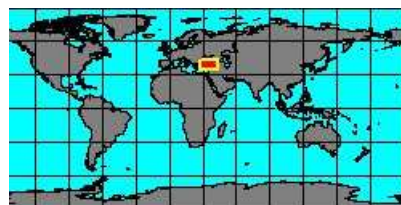
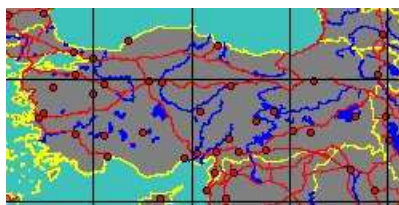


5828000090
Monacha
parumcincta
(K.T. Menke, 1828)

No Georeferenced data available

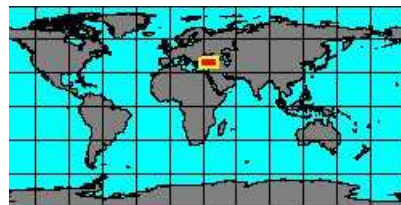
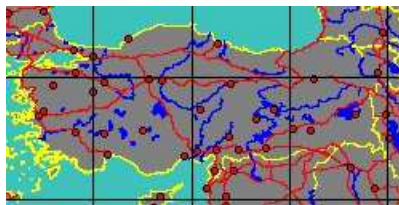
no
IMAGES
available

4545408425
Monacha
pharmacia
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey

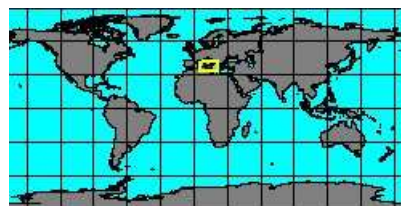


no
IMAGES
available

4545408429
Monacha
phazimonitica
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey

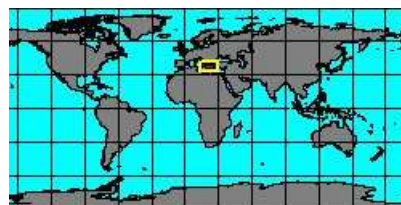


5828000373
Monacha
pirajnea
L. Benoit, 1859
Italy, Sicily Island
14,1 mm



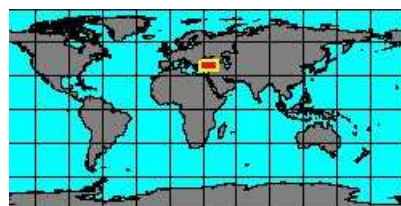
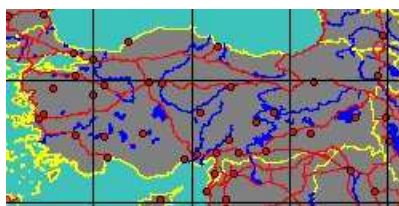
no
IMAGES
available

4545408433
Monacha
pseudorothii
B. Hausdorf, 2003
Greece

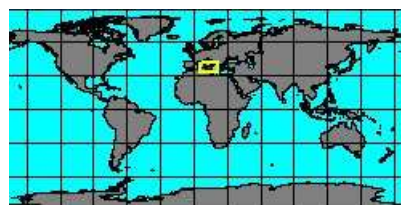


no
IMAGES
available

4545408437
Monacha
riedeli
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey

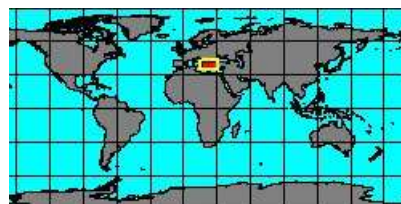


5814000023
Monacha
rizzae
(A. Aradas, 1843)
Italy, Sicily Island
14 mm

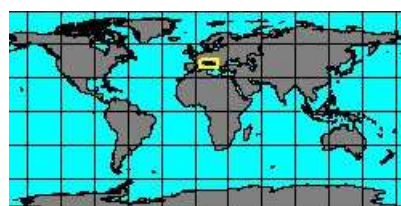
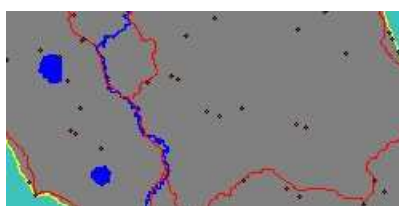


no
IMAGES
available

4531450605
Monacha
rothi
L. Pfeiffer, 1841
Greece

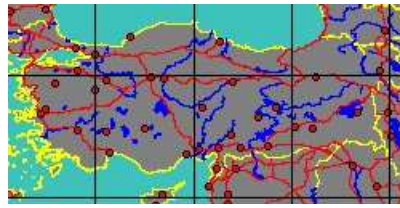


4545408441
Monacha
ruffoi
F.L. Giusti, 1973
Italy, Rieti

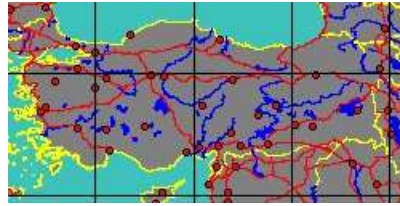




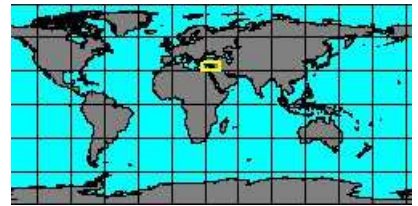
4545408445
Monacha
saninensis
(P.M. Pallary, 1939)
Turkey



4545408449
Monacha
sedissana
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



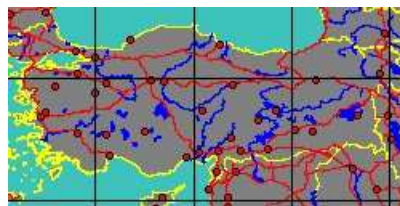
5828000394
Monacha
solitudinis
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
Lebanon



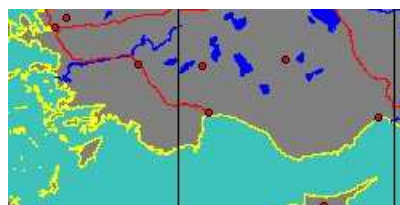
4545408457
Monacha
spiroxia
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
Syria
13 mm



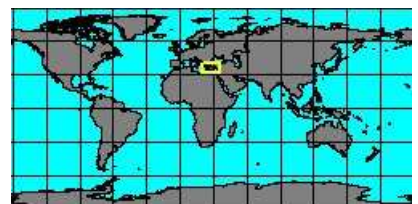
4545408461
Monacha
stipulifera
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



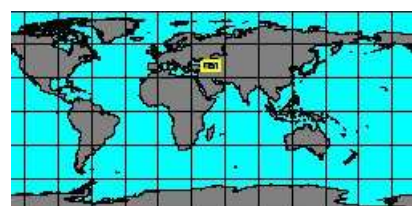
4545408465
Monacha
subaiei
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey, Antalya



4530750015
Monacha
syriaca
C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
Rhodos
10,6 mm



5814000067
Monacha
talischana
(E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
Azerbaijan



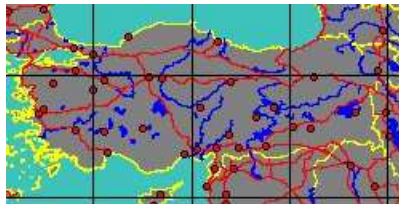
synonyms:

- Theba longiflagellata A.A. Schileyko, 1968
- Theba maxima A.A. Schileyko, 1968



4545408477
Monacha
terebrata

B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



4545408481
Monacha
venusta

I. Pintér, 1969
Bulgaria



5828000367
Monacha
zonitomaea

(A. Letourneux, 1870)
Algeria

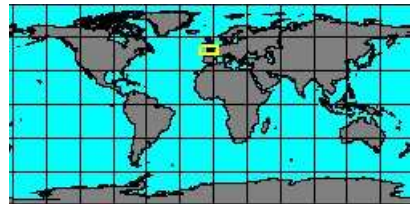
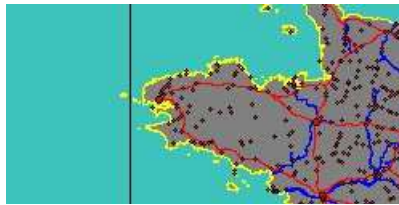


SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - **Subgenus: Monacha (Ashfordia)** J.W. Taylor, 1917 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5814000015
Ashfordia
granulata

W. Turton & J.E. Gray, 1840
Finisterre, France



SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - **Subgenus: Monacha (Cyrnotheba)** J. Germain, 1929 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545408225
Cyrnotheba
corsica

(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)
France, Corse Island
14 mm



SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - **Subgenus: Monacha (Eutheba)** H. Nordsieck, 1993 (7 SP, 5 IMG)



4530750000
Eutheba
cantiana

G. Montagu, 1803
Parco Nazionale d'Abruzzo
16 mm



synonyms:

- Monacha abebaia J.R. Bourguignat
- Monacha apuana J.F. Mabille, 1881
- Monacha basttensis E. Cazier, 1903
- Monacha cantianiformis J.R. Bourguignat in C.M.F. Ancey, 1884
- Eutheba cemenalea A. Risso, 1826
- Monacha cotinophila J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Monacha decampoi A. Villa, 1841
- Monacha eucastolena J.F. Mabille, 1880
- Monacha galloprovincialis D. Dupuy, 1850
- Monacha iadola J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- Monacha isseli C. De Stefani, 1883
- Monacha monerebia J.R. Bourguignat
- Monacha putoniana J.F. Mabille in É.A.A. Locard, 1880
- Monacha simplicia W. Kobelt, 1879
- Monacha spallanzanii C. De Stefani, 1883

- Monacha ardesa J.F. Mabille, 1881
- Monacha campanica M. Paulucci, 1881
- Monacha carfaniensis C. De Stefani, 1883
- Monacha charpentieri A. Risso, 1826
- Eutheba danconae A. Issel, 1872
- Monacha delacourti J.F. Mabille in J.R. Bourguignat, 1873
- Monacha falconensis E. Cazier, 1910
- Monacha gaudefroyi J.R. Bourguignat
- Monacha ischnia J.F. Mabille, 1880
- Monacha marchetti C. De Stefani, 1883
- Monacha ousterea J.R. Bourguignat
- Monacha riparia C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Monacha sobara J.F. Mabille, 1881
- Monacha thomasinae E. Cazier, 1910



4545408037
Eutheba
clausalis
(K.T. Menke, 1828)
Albania

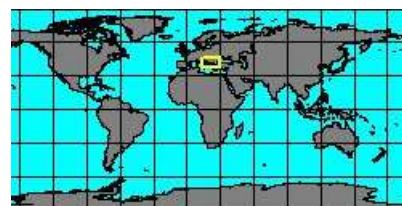


synonyms:

- *Monacha subobstructa* J.R. Bourguignat, 1855



4545408041
Eutheba
dofleini
(P. Hesse, 1928)
Macedonia



4545408033
Eutheba
emigrata
(C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
Greece, Ipiros
12 mm



4545408045
Eutheba
emigrata
sattmanni
B. Hausdorf, 1996

No Georeferenced data available

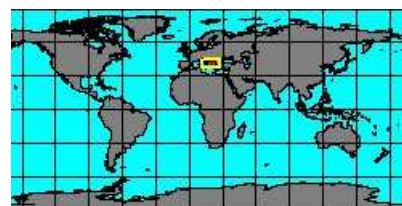


4545408049
Eutheba
emigrata
senitshika
B. Hausdorf, 1996

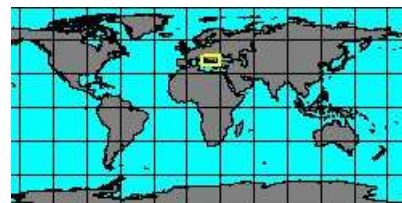
No Georeferenced data available



4531450541
Eutheba
frequens
A. Mousson, 1859
Albania



4545408053
Eutheba
microtricha
S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954
Macedonia



4530754005
Eutheba
parumcincta
(L. Pfeiffer, 1837)
Italy, Lecce
13 mm

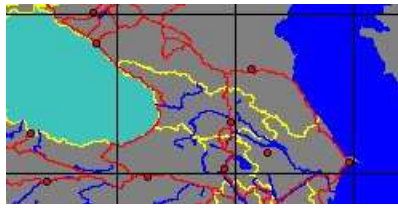


synonyms:

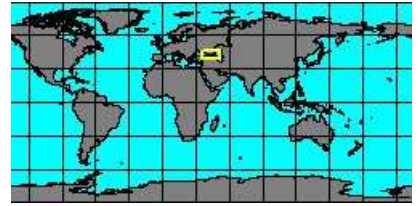
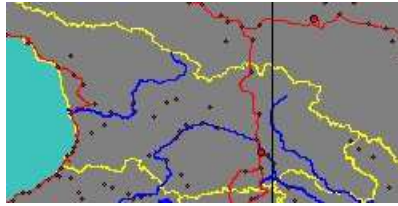
- *Eutheba olivieri* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837



5814000109
Metatheba
ciscaucasica
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Caucasus



5814000110
Metatheba
perfrequens
(P. Hesse, 1914)
Georgia



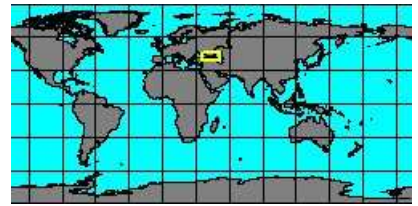
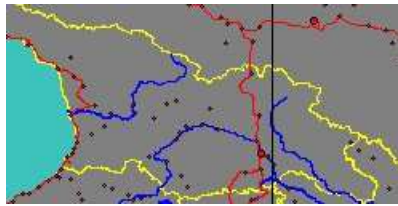
synonyms:

- Helix frequens minor O. Böttger, 1884
- Helix perfrequens O. Böttger, 1883

- Helix frequens obscura A. Mousson, 1863
- Monacha samsunensis perfrequens P. Hesse, 1914



4531450613
Metatheba
samsunensis
(L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
Georgia
13,6 mm



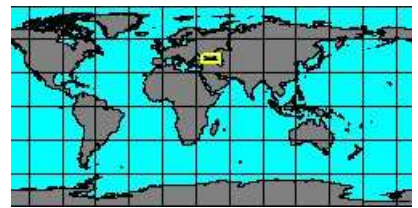
synonyms:

- Helix bifaria C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Helix samsunensis L. Pfeiffer, 1868
- Theba scrobiculosa perforata W.A. Lindholm, 1922

- Monacha bifaria C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Theba scrobiculosa W.A. Lindholm, 1922



4545408469
Metatheba
subcartusiana
(W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
Georgia
14 mm



synonyms:

- Helix carascaloides O. Böttger, 1884
- Monacha orientalis subcartusiana W.A. Lindholm, 1913

- Helix subcartusiana W.A. Lindholm, 1913



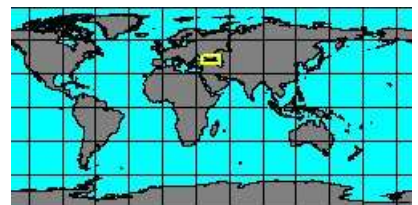
5828000312
Metatheba
subcartusiana
mostarensis
(W.A. Lindholm, 1913)

No Georeferenced data available

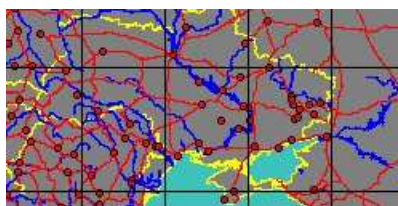
SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - **Subgenus: Monacha (Paratheba)** P. Hesse, 1914 (6 SP, 5 IMG)



5814000119
Paratheba
clausi
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Georgia



4545408353
Paratheba
fruticola
(I. Krynicki, 1833)
Ukraine

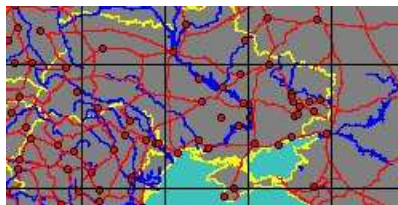


synonyms:

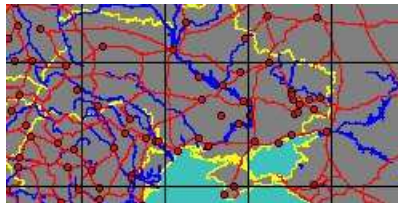
- Theba fruticola I. Krynicki, 1833



5828000230
Paratheba
fruticola
maniensis
I. Krynicki, 1833
Ukraine



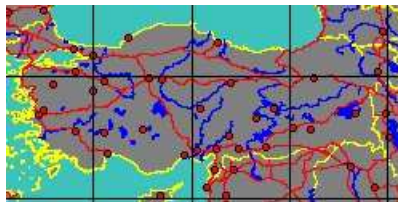
5828000229
Paratheba
fruticola
misakii
I. Krynicki, 1833
Ukraine



5814000120
Paratheba
kuznetsovi
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Caucasus



5828000396
Paratheba
pusilla
B. Hausdorf, 2000
Turkey



5814000121
Paratheba
roseni
(P. Hesse, 1914)
Caucasus



synonyms:

- Monacha caucasicola A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- Theba elevata P. Hesse, 1931
- Monacha tschegemica A.A. Schileyko, 1988

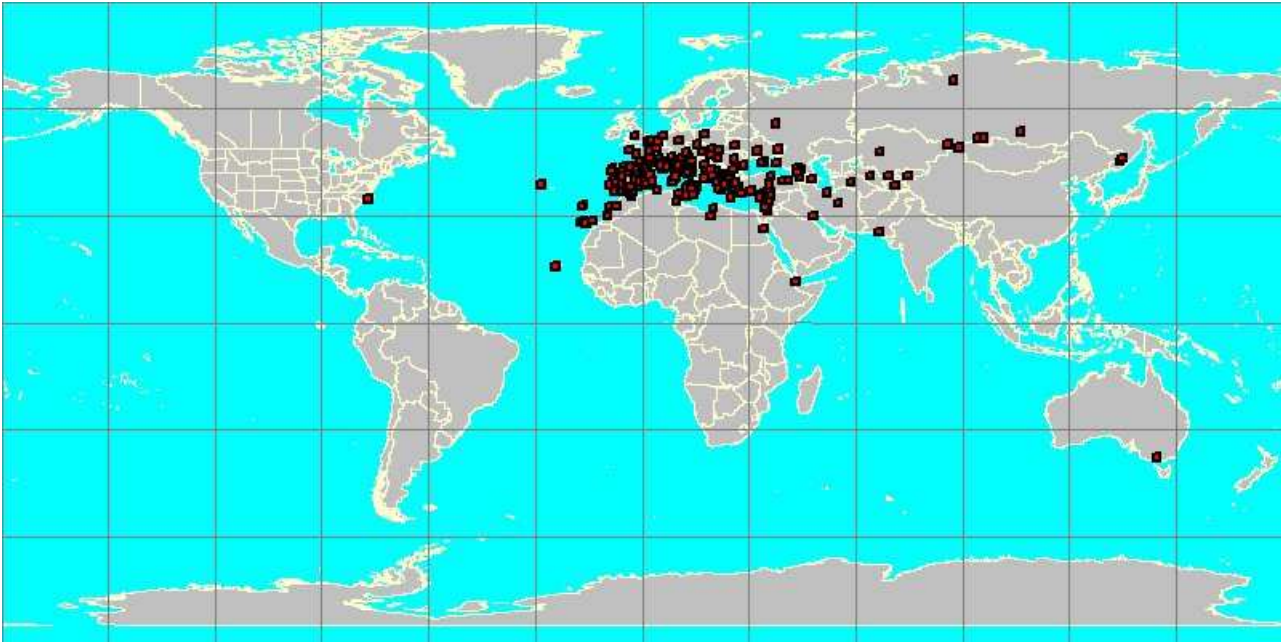
- Helix orientalis roseni P. Hesse, 1914



5814000122
Paratheba
talyschana
(E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
Caucasus



Family: HYGROMIIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2 degrees

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at

<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/HYGROMIIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family

the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 880 from a total of 962